SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF ORANGE, CENTRAL JUSTICE CENTER

JANE C.R. DOE, an individual,

) Case No. 05CC00148

Plaintiff,

) Volume I

vs.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP)
OF ORANGE, a corporation)
sole; et al.,)

Defendant(s),

DEPOSITION OF JOHN URELL Santa Ana, California Friday, July 27, 2007

REPORTED BY: Michelle Milan Fulmer

CSR No. 6942

Registered Professional Reporter

Certified Realtime Reporter

```
SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
 1
                                                                               1
                                                                                                    INDEX
 2
           COUNTY OF ORANGE, CENTRAL JUSTICE CENTER
                                                                               2
                                                                                     WITNESS
                                                                                                                      EXAMINATION
                                                                                     JOHN URELL
      JANE C.R. DOE an
                                                                                                                  PAGE
      individual.
                    ) Case No 05CC00148
                                                                               5
                                                                                               BY MR MANLY
                                                                                                                              6
            Plaintiff, )
                                                                               6
                    ) Volume i
                    )
       THE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP )
                                                                                                  EXHIBITS
                                                                               9
      OF ORANGE a corporation )
                                                                             10
       sole; et al .
                                                                             11
                                                                                                  (None Offered)
                                                                             12
            Defendant(s), )
                                                                             13
10
11
12
                                                                             15
13
         Deposition of JOHN URELL, taken before
                                                                             16
1.4
      Michelle Milan Fulmer, a Certified Shorthand Reporter for
                                                                             17
15
      the State of California, with principal office in the
16
      County of Orange, commencing at 9:39 a.m.: Friday.
      July 27, 2007, in the offices of Judicate West.
17
                                                                             19
18
       1851 East First Street. Suite 1450. Santa Ana.
                                                                             20
19
                                                                             21
20
21
                                                                             22
22
                                                                             23
23
                                                                             24
24
                                                                             25
25
                                                              2
                                                                                                                                            4
      APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL:
                                                                               1
                                                                                        Santa Ana. California, Friday. July 27. 2007
                                                                                               9:39 a.m. + 3:49 p.m.
      THE REFEREE: HONORABLE C ROBERT JAMESON, RETIRED
      FOR PLAINTIFF:
                                                                                          THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The date is July 27th, 2007
          MANLY. MCGUIRE & STEWART
                                                                   09:39
                                                                                     The time is 9:39 We're taking Volume I of the
          BY: John C. Manly, Esq.
           Vince William Finaldi, Esu
                                                                                     deposition of John Urell in the matter of Jane C R. Doe
          4220 Von Karman Avenue. Suite 200
                                                                                     versus the Roman Catholic Bishop of Orange for the
          Newport Beach, California 92660
                                                                                     Superior Court of the State of California. County of
          TEL (949) 252-9990
          E-MAIL: vfinaldi@manlymeguire.com
                                                                                     Orange. Case Number 05CC00148
10
                                                                   09:39
                                                                             10
                                                                                          My name is Julio Pena. I represent
       FOR DEFENDANTS.
11
                                                                              11
                                                                                     Hahn & Bowersock, which is located in Costa Mesa.
          CALLAHAN, MCCUNE & WILLIS
                                                                              12
                                                                                     California. This deposition is being taken at
12
          BY: Thomas M. Ratherford, Jr. Esq.
                                                                                    Judicate West located in Santa Ana. California.
                                                                              13
           Peter Callahan, Esq.
13
          111 Fashion Lane
                                                                                          At this time could all parties please introduce
                                                                              14
          Tustin. California 92780
                                                                   09:40
                                                                             15
                                                                                    themselves, starting with the witness?
          TEL: (714) 730-5700
14
                                                                                          THE WITNESS: John Urell
          E-MAIL: thomas_rutherford@cmvlav.net
                                                                              16
                                                                              17
                                                                                          MR. RUTHERFORD: Tom Rutherford, Callahan.
16
      THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                                                              18
                                                                                     McCune & Willis, for Mater Dei High School, the Diocese
17
          Julio Pena
16
                                                                                    of Orange Educational Welfare Corporation, and the Roman
                                                                              19
       ALSO PRESENT:
                                                                   09:40
                                                                                     Catholic Bishop of Orange, a corporation sole
                                                                             20
19
                                                                              21
                                                                                          MR. CALLAHAN: Peter Callahan with
          Jessica Brostek
20
                                                                              22
                                                                                    Mr Rutherford's office
21
                                                                              23
                                                                                          JUDGE JAMESON I am Judge C. Robert Jameson.
22
23
                                                                              24
                                                                                     retired, sitting as a referee under appointment to the
24
                                                                   09:40
                                                                             25
                                                                                    Superior Court.
                                                               3
                                                                                                                                            5
```

	1	MS_BROSTEK: Jessica Brostek, intern at Manly.		1	Q Have you been deposed in any other case other
	2	McGuire & Stewart		2	than the DiMaria case?
	3	MR FINALDI: Vince Finaldi. Manly. McGuire &		3	A No. I have not
	4	•		4	Q So, the only depositions you've given are the
09:40	5	Stewart, for plaintiff.	09:42	5	* * * **
05:40	6	MR. MANLY: John Manly for plaintiff.	05,42	5	ones I took of you in the DiMaria case, however long ago that was?
		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Would the court reporter		7	A Yes
	7	please swear in the witness?			
	8	TOTAL LANGUE	Ì	8	Q Okay Were you truthful in your testimony in
	9	JOHN URELL.		9	those cases?
	10	called as a witness by and on behalf of the Plaintiff,	09:42	1.0	A Yes. I believe I was
	11	having been first duly sworn by the Certified Shorthand		11	Q And I take it you did not try and mislead me or
	12	Reporter, was examined and testified as follows:		1,2	the court in any way during that testimony; is that
	13			13	correct?
	14	EXAMINATION		14	A I did not try to mislead you.
09:40	15	BY MR. MANLY:	09:42	15	Q All right. Monsignor, Mater Dei is – as far as
	16	Q Good morning, Monsigner		16	you know, is owned and controlled by the Diocese of
	1.7	A Good morning.		17	Orange?
	18	Q Normally I ask witnesses if they've ever had		18	A Mater Dei is owned by the Diocese of Orange
	19	their depositions taken before, but I know you have		19	Q Okay And the Diocese Educational Welfare
09:41	20	because I took it	09:43	20	Corporation, that's also owned by the Diocese of Orange?
	21	A Yes.		21	A I believe so.
	22	Q So, we'll dispense with that		22	Q Okay I think I know your background, but for
	23	The first thing I want to tell you is that at		23	purposes of this case I'm going to lay it out So. I'm
	24	any point if you need a break, you take it. Okay? The		24	not trying to cause you difficulty I just want to go
09:41	25	only caveat to that is if I have a question pending, I'd	09:43	25	through and get your background.
		······································	5		
	1	ask you to answer it before we break Okay?		1	When were you ordained?
	2	A Thank you		2	A June 3rd, 1978.
	3	Q All right So, if at any point you need to get		3	Q All right And how - I believe you went to
	4	up, get a drink of water, use the restroom, you want to		4	Tustin High School, not the minor seminary; correct?
09:41	5	talk to your lawyer. Whatever, Judge Jameson will be very	09:43	5	A Correct Tustin High School
	6	happy to stop the proceedings. I think. I'm not going to		6	Q And where did you go to college?
	7	speak for Judge Jameson I tried to do that yesterday		7	A Cal State, Long Beach
	8	and got myself in trouble.	:	6	Q Did you get a degree from there?
	9	So, but just let us know Okay?		9	A No, I did not
09:41	10	A Thank you.	09:43	10	Q How many years did you go to Cal State.
	11	Q Are you feeling well today, well enough today to		11	Long Beach before you moved?
	12	give a deposition?	ļ	12	A Three years
	1.3	A Yes, I am.	-	13	Q And what was your course of study there?
	14	Q Okay And you've never been diagnosed with	***************************************	14	A A mixed bag. I hadn't really gone to anything
09:41	15	memory problems or other things that would cause you to	09:44	15	particular
	16	have difficulty recalling events; correct?		16	Q Okay So, it was basically general ed courses?
	1.7	A I've never been diagnosed with a memory problem.		1.7	A General education courses
	18	Q Okay And I didn't think you had. I ask		18	Q And you hadn't declared a major?
	19	everybody that, so don't feel bad Okay		19	A No.
09:42	20	And you understand. Monsignor, you're under	09:44	20	Q Okny And let's see At some point you decided
	21	oath?	-	21	you had a vocation, the priesthood?
	22	A Yes, I do.		22	A I thought I did
		Q And you understand, by virtue of that oath.		23	Q Okay
	23	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1		Q ORUJ
	24	you're bound to tell the truth?		24	A Yes
09:42			09:44		•

	1	A Yes. it was		1	Your Honor?
	2	Q Okay And what was your parish growing up?		2	JUDGE JAMESON: Yes
	3	Where did you grow up?		3	MR. MANLY: The order addresses Mater Dei The
	4	A St. Cecilia Parish in Tustin		4	order never addressed priests and/or other members of the
9:44	5	Q I see. And so what year did you enter the	09:46	5	Diocese Had it done so, we would have or they
	6	seminary?		6	attempted to do so, we would have taken issue with it
	7	A I entered the seminary in 1972	1	7	and frankly, taken it to the Court of Appeal That
	8	Q Okay And were you living in Tustin up until		e	order does not include that.
	9	that point?		9	Father Kenney is one of many priests who has
09:44	10	A Yes	09:47	_	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
09:44	11		09:47	10	been publicly identified by the Diocese He is deceased.
		Q Okay And how old were you when you entered the		11	He has been deceased since 1974 I questioned the
	12	seminary?		12	witness yesterday extensively about Father Kenney without
	13	A 21		13	objection
	14	Q Was Father John Kenney an associate while you		14	JUDGE JAMESON: He's been deceased since '74?
09:45	15	were a member of the parish in St Cecilia's?	09:47	15	MR. MANLY: Yes. So, there is no right of
	16	A Yes.		16	privacy and
	17	Q Okay Did you know Father Kenney?		17	JUDGE JAMESON: What are we talking about? A
	18	A Yes, I did.		18	priest that did something inappropriate before 1974?
	19	Q Did he have a Jeep while you were there? Did he		19	MR. MANLY: Because the allegations arose
09:45	20	drive a Jeep?	09:47	20	against him, as I understand it, while Monsignor Urell,
	21	A I think he did. yes		21	and I handled the case against Father Kenney, was the
	22	Q Okay Did you ever go and ride in that Jeep or		22	Chancellor of the Diocese and occurred during the time
	23	anything like that?		23	period between 1988 and 1992
	24	A Yes, I think I did		24	So, the Diocese's policy and practice regarding
09:45	25	Q When did you first learn that John Kenney had	09:48	25	handling allegations and disclosure of allegations is at
		L			:
	1	been accused of sexual abuse? MR_RITHEREORD: Objection Violation of the		1	issue
	2	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		2	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously
	2	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. 1 ine 26. "Plaintiff		2	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused
DB.45	3	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. 1 ine 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor?	09.49	2 3 4	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that
09:45	2 3 4 5	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. 1 ine 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure	09:48	2 3 4 5	Also. Mansignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the
09:45	2 3 4 5	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to	09:48	2 3 4 5	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's
09:45	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR. RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors	09:48	2 3 4 5 6	Also. Mensignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for
09:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said	ATTENDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and
09:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR. RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR. RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at	ATTENDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring.	ATTENDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR. RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at	ATTENDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997.	ATTENDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in	ATTENDED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far
09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997.	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back)
09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR. RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct. sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997 Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:)
09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997 Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Also. Mensignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:)
09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees. Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997. Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual misconduct in such a way.	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q. When did you first learn that John Kenney had been accused of sexual abuse?"
09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees. Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997. Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual misconduct in such a way as to make the alleged victim or perpetrator readily	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q. When did you first learn that John Kenney had been accused of sexual abuse?"
09:46 09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees. Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997. Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual misconduct in such a way as to make the alleged victim or perpetrator readily identifiable."	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q. When did you first learn that John Kenney had been accused of sexual abuse?" JUDGE JAMESON: Objection's overruled. You may
09:46 09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees. Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997. Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual misconduct in such a way as to make the alleged victim or perpetrator readily identifiable."	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q When did you first learn that John Kenney had been accused of sexual abuse?" JUDGE JAMESON: Objection's overruled. You may answer
09:46 09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct. sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997 Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual misconduct in such a way as to make the alleged victim or perpetrator readily identifiable." And I will add. Your Honor, that the order was subsequently expanded to include up through December	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q. When did you first learn that John Kenney had been accused of sexual abuse?" JUDGE JAMESON: Objection's overruled. You may answer. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, may I be heard.
09:46 09:46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order Specifically. Page 2. Line 26. "Plaintiff is entitled" — may I quote from it. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: Sure MR RUTHERFORD: "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire during discovery into allegations and/or rumors of sexual conduct, sexual activity or sexual interaction between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees. Said inquiries shall be limited to the time frame during which Defendant Andrade was working as an employee at Mater Dei. The parties, after meeting and conferring, agreed that Defendant Andrade started at Mater Dei in 1988 and was placed on leave of absence in March of 1997. Plaintiff shall not re" — "shall not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual misconduct in such a way as to make the alleged victim or perpetrator readily identifiable." And I will add. Your Honor, that the order was subsequently expanded to include up through December 31st. 1997	09:48	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Also. Monsignor Urell has testified previously that he knew of X number of people who had been accused in the Diocese and, to be quite frank, the — and that was before the 2002 disclosures, and the numbers that the Diocese disclosed are at odds with Monsignor Urell's testimony. Now, maybe there's a logical explanation for that, but I am certainly entitled to go into it not only for credibility purposes, but for substantive reasons and for punitive damages. MR. RUTHERFORD: May I respond. Your Honor? JUDGE JAMESON: No. I want to have the question read back, please, if you can go back that far (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q. When did you first learn that John Kenney had been accused of sexual abuse?" JUDGE JAMESON: Objection's overruled. You may answer MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, may I be heard further on this issue?

	1	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. Your Honor, I think that		1	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. Your Honor. my concern,
	2	the question itself is directly in violation of the last		2	of course, is that we're right off at the start of this
	3	sentence that I just read and it states. "Plaintiff shall		3	deposition and we're already in territory that's beyond
	4	not inquire as to the actual identity of any alleged		4	the scope of the court order. in my opinion; and,
09:49	5	victim or perpetrator or inquire into alleged past sexual	09:52	5	therefore, we can only imagine what the rest of this day
	6	misconduct in such a way as to make the alleged victim or		6	holds for us because I'm sure Father Kenney won't be the
	7	perpetrator readily identifiable " And so the question		7	first priest or person that we hear of or this witness
	8	that's on the table right now is a question that relates		8	gets questioned about that has no connection whatsoever
	9	specifically to allegations of sexual misconduct		9	to Mater Dei.
09:49	10	regarding a particular individual	09:52	10	Your Honor. I think this is an issue that does
	11	I also note. Your Honor, that this - this		11	need to be raised with Judge Andler because I do believe
	12	order, which was entered by the court and signed off by		12	strongly that it is a violation of the court order that
	13	all of the parties in this case, the whole reason this		13	we spent so much time, energy, money, and effort to
	14	order was entered is because plaintiff early on in the		14	craft.
09:50	15	case was attempting to inquire into matters of sexual	09:52	15	MR. FINALDI: Your Honor, the court order
	16	misconduct beyond just Mr Andrade		16	MR. MANLY: Wait Wait Wait Wait
	17	And so the question that was framed before, the		17	Is he instructed to answer the question. Judge?
	18	issue that was framed before the court was is the		1.8	JUDGE JAMESON: I've overruled the objection
	19	plaintiff allowed to inquire into allegations of abuse		19	MR. MANLY: Okay
09:50	20	beyond just Mr Andrade, and the - at the end of the	09:52	20	MR. RUTHERFORD. I am going to instruct him not
	21	day, after all of that was litigated and extensively		21	to answer the question. Your Honor I believe it is a
	22	briefed and argued in front of the court, the court		22	meritorious issue that deserves the attention of
	23	entered the order stating that plaintiff is entitled to		23	Judge Andler in a brief, in a hearing.
	24	inquire during discovery into allegations or rumors of		24	MR. FINALDI Then I'd like to put on the record
09:50	25	sexual conduct between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei	09:53	25	the fact that I did also participate in the crafting of
		14]
	1	employees and it did not go further than that		1	this protective order over the course of over nine
	2	And so there's - when I said that earlier that		2	months. It was the understanding -
	3	the question lacks foundation, there has been no		3	JUDGE JAMESON: Excuse me. Vince. 1 don't
	4	establishment thus far that the - that this		4	MR FINALDI: Lunderstand. Your Honor
09:51	5	Father Kenney was in any way connected to Mater Dei and.	09:53	5	JUDGE JAMESON: The record here means nothing.
	6	based upon Mr Manly's representation that the priest	1	6	It's taken up with Judge Andler You can do all your
	7	died in the 1970s, it would also be impossible that he		7	arguing and noting for the record there. Noting it for
	ë	could have abused somebody in the time period that's		8	the record when I have no power to deal with it beyond
		• ,			•
	9	permitted by the court, which is 1988 through 2001			.f
09:51		Law model at the company of the comp	l	9	that, you know. I'll let you do that if you really.
09:51	10	MR FINALDI: Can I see the order, please. Tom?	09:53	10	really feel strongly about it, but just to tell you to me
09:51	11	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of	09:53	10 11	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here
09:51	11	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it.	09:53	10 11 12	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR. MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor
09:51	11 12 13	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy	09:53	10 11 12 13	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINAL DI: I don't think we can
	11 12 13 14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you 1'd	11	10 11 12 13	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINALDI: I don't think we can MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me
09:51	11 12 13 14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it. MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL Di: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor	09:53	10 11 12 13 14	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR. MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR. FINAL DI: I don't think we can — MR. MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk
	11 12 13 14 15	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point	11	10 11 12 13 14 15	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINAL DI: I don't think we can MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at
	11 12 13 14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it. MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please	11	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINALDI: I don't think we can MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and
	11 12 13 14 15	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy! Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please MR. FINAL DI: Okay	11	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINAL DI: I don't think we can — MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and I'm wondering — and I know that doesn't give you the
	11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it. MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please	11	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINALDI: I don't think we can MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy! Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please MR. FINAL DI: Okay	11	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINAL DI: I don't think we can — MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and I'm wondering — and I know that doesn't give you the
09:51	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question. please MR. FINALDI: Okay MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, may —	09:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR. MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR. FINAL DI: I don't think we can — MR. MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and I'm wondering — and I know that doesn't give you the authority to do it. but I'm wondering if you would
09:51	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please MR. FINALDI: Okay MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, may— MR. CALLAHAN: This may be a matter to take up	09:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR. MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR. FINAL DI: I don't think we can — MR. MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and I'm wondering — and I know that doesn't give you the authority to do it, but I'm wondering if you would consider making a phone call to the court and inquiring
09:51	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it. MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please MR. FINALDI: Okay MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, may — MR. CALLAHAN: This may be a matter to take up to Judge Andler	09:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINAL DI: I don't think we can — MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and I'm wondering — and I know that doesn't give you the authority to do it. but I'm wondering if you would consider making a phone call to the court and inquiring of her if she wants you to rule on this just to speed
09:51	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. it's got some notes of mine on it MR. CALLAHAN: I have a copy MR. FINAL DI: You have a copy? Thank you I'd like to just respond very quickly. Your Honor JUDGE JAMESON: Not at this point Answer the question, please MR. FINALDI: Okay MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, may — MR. CALLAHAN: This may be a matter to take up to Judge Andler JUDGE JAMESON: If you feel that strongly about	09:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	really feel strongly about it. but just to tell you to me I think it's an idle act if you do it here MR MANLY: Okay. Okay. Your Honor MR FINALDI: I don't think we can MR MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait. Let me talk Judge, Judge Andler's made it very clear at hearings that she wants you to rule on these matters, and I'm wondering and I know that doesn't give you the authority to do it. but I'm wondering if you would consider making a phone call to the court and inquiring of her if she wants you to rule on this just to speed this up

	1	MR. MANLY: All right		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, my only comment is I've
	2	JUDGE JAMESON: That — I think that this is		2	been the discovery referee in a number of cases and in
	3	significant and deserves attention, that Mr Rutherford		3	•
	4	•			those cases where I was involved with depositions. I
		will want to have some heavy input on that, and I don't		4	didn't have half authority I was given carte blanche in
9:54	5	think that would be appropriate	09:56	5	terms of discovery
	5	MR. MANLY: Judge, the judge has also made clear		6	Here I'm monitoring depositions and I think I've
	7	that we can telephone her at any time and see if we can't		7	offended both of you equally so that my -
	8	get a ruling So, I'm half inclined to see if I can ask		8	MR. MANLY: Stipulated
	9	Mr Finaldi to go out in the hallway and call her clerk		9	JUDGE JAMESON: Whether you agree with me or
09:54	10	and see if we can just get a ruling right now on this	09:57	10	not. I hope you think - you respect my attempt at
	11	issue with you present unless the court thinks that that		11	fairness, but it's difficult to push forward with these
	12	would be ill advised and I'll leave that up to the		12	things when I come up to what I perceive to be a wall.
	13	court's judgment		13	and I think the first day I met with you I indicated I
	14	MR. CALLAHAN: I think this is something that		14	thought this was an unusual circumstance
09:54	15	calls for briefing.	09:57	15	MR. MANLY: And we've asked the defendants to
	16	MR. FINALDI: Well, she's told us in open court.		16	stipulate to that power. Judge, and they won't do it,
	17	"If you have a dispute, my line's always open. Give me a		17	so - and I'm not trying to put them in a difficult spot
	18	phone call." She might not rule on it at the time, but		18	Maybe they have very good reason, which I'm sure has
	19	she can give us instruction.		19	nothing to do with you. but I mean we're between a rock
09:55	20	MR. MANLY; She's made it very clear. Pete, and	09:57	20	and a hard place
	21	you know this - and I'm not trying to lecture you		21	I mean, we come here, we pay you a lot of money.
	22	Maybe you don't know because you weren't there she		22	and I'm sure that the Diocese is paying them a lot of
	23	does not want motions to compel. She hates them. She		23	money, our client is going to pay us a lot of money and,
	24	doesn't want them and she wants us to resolve these	:	24	you know, it just wastes everybody's time and, you know.
09:55	25	disputes And we have a discovery referee here and I'd	09:57	25	1-1-
		18			
	1	just as soon get her on the phone with Judge Jameson.		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, you know, to sort of put
	2	present the issue to her and get a ruling. If she rules		2	things in perspective - and I don't say this in terms of
	3	against us, so be it. If she rules in favor of us, fine.		3	criticism. Mr Manly you push the envelope You know
	4	MR. CALLAHAN: I have to say that my memory on		4	you do That's your job and you do it better than most
09:55	5	this is less than perfect, but the only time I recall her	09:58	5	attorneys. So, when you get out on the fringe like the
09:55	5 6	this is less than perfect, but the only time I recall her saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me."	09:58	5 6	attorneys. So, when you get out on the fringe like the area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you
09:55		·	09:58		
09:55	6	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me."	09:58	6	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections
09:55	6 7	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues I did not get the	09:58	6 7 8	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the
09:55	6 7 8	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were	Market error and the desired and the second and the	6 7 8 9	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe
	6 7 8 9	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she	09:58	6 7 8 9	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very
	6 7 8 9 10	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINAL DI: Mr Rutherford knows. He's been	Market error and the desired and the second and the	6 7 8 9 10	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's
	6 7 8 9 10 11	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that.	Market error and the desired and the second and the	6 7 8 9 10 11	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINAL DI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler	Market error and the desired and the second and the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. I've	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANL Y: Well. Judge. if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony. identified specific priests. and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. Tve always construed that in terms of hitches that the	Market error and the desired and the second and the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well. Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. Eve always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. I've always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way I see this as being a very significant issue	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know, 20 years ago or 30 years ago and
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. Tve always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANL Y: Well. Judge. if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony. identified specific priests. and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know. 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. I've always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the order that she entered, and I think that would require	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well. Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know, 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that would obviously go to his credibility and it goes to a
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. I've always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way. I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the order that she entered and I think that would require extensive briefing, hearing, and oral argument and I	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know, 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that would obviously go to his credibility and it goes to a custom and practice of the Diocese concealing abuse
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. Eve always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way. I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the order that she entered and I think that would require extensive briefing, hearing, and oral argument and I don't believe it's something that would be prudent to any	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANL Y: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know. 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that would obviously go to his credibility and it goes to a custom and practice of the Diocese concealing abuse That's our allegation. You know. Father
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. I've always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way. I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the order that she entered and I think that would require extensive briefing, hearing, and oral argument and I don't believe it's something that would be prudent to any of the parties to do over a short telephone conversation	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know, 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that would obviously go to his credibility and it goes to a custom and practice of the Diocese concealing abuse That's our allegation. You know, Father Kenney's dead. I mean, to be honest, you know, he died
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. Tve always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the order that she entered and I think that would require extensive briefing, hearing, and oral argument and I don't believe it's something that would be prudent to any of the parties to do over a short telephone conversation MR. MANLY: And obviously our silence does not	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well. Judge. if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony. identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know. 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that would obviously go to his credibility and it goes to a custom and practice of the Diocese concealing abuse That's our allegation. You know. Father Kenney's dead. I mean, to be honest, you know, he died with two little boys in the back seat of his Jeep and was
09:55	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying in court when I was there, "Feel free to call me." was before the appointment of the referee when we were battling over discovery issues. I did not get the impression that she wanted to be interrupted while she was on the bench MR. FINALDI: Mr. Rutherford knows. He's been in subsequent hearings with us where she said that. MR. RUTHERFORD: The comments from Judge Andler have been that she's open to receiving phone calls. I've always construed that in terms of hitches that the parties may encounter along the way. I see this as being a very significant issue because it's basically asking Judge Andler to change the order that she entered and I think that would require extensive briefing, hearing, and oral argument and I don't believe it's something that would be prudent to any of the parties to do over a short telephone conversation	09:58	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	area that we're embarking on now. I'm not surprised you get objections MR. MANLY: Well, Judge, if you heard the testimony. I don't think you'd think it was the fringe In the Harris case. Monsignor Urell gave very specific testimony, identified specific priests, and it's out there, and then that — and maybe there's very good reason. I'm not trying to impune Monsignor Urell, that he did that. But I am entitled to go into that area. I believe, because he is the person who was the point person for the Diocese when these acts occurred; and if they occurred, you know, 20 years ago or 30 years ago and he had knowledge of it, but didn't disclose it, that would obviously go to his credibility and it goes to a custom and practice of the Diocese concealing abuse That's our allegation. You know, Father Kenney's dead. I mean, to be honest, you know, he died

	1	And Monsignor Urell has personally met with the client in		1	not convenient for the defendants, whenever, let's agree
	2	that case, who's my client and who was paid		2	on a time so nobody misses the hearing and we can do that
	3	\$2,000,000 combined between Orange and recently settled		3	as well and get this sorted out. Okay?
	4	before, and he met with him squarely within the ambit of		4	MR. RUTHERFORD: Actually. I don't even have my
09:59	5	the time that this case is at issue	10:02	5	calendar with me. John
	6	So, I don't think I'm on the fringe. I think		6	MR. MANLY: Okay We don't have to do it now.
	7	I'm right where I should be, but I respect the court's]	7	but before the end of the day You know. I just want
	8	judgment		8	to - we want to give notice and I don't want to
	9	MR. CALLAHAN: And my		9	inconvenience you.
09:59	10	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the court's judgment was	10:02	10	JUDGE JAMESON: Well you usually have to give
	11	to rule in your favor a few minutes ago You keep		11	notice before noon, or even some judges earlier than
	12	forgetting that Yesterday you and I got into it and I		12	that, to get in the next day
	1.3	was ruling in your favor		13	MR. MANLY: Judge. I just don't want to
	14	MR. MANLY: Well, nobody ever said I was smart.		14	inconvenience him.
09:59	15	Judge	10:02	15	JUDGE JAMESON: And you may not want to I
	16	MR. CALLAHAN: My thought. Your Honor. is that		16	mean, it's not - I don't know that's going to be - if
	1.7	this case is proceeding under an order that was signed		17	you can go in ex parte on Tuesday. I don't think it's
	18	May 15th, 2007 The fact that this witness may have		18	going to make any difference.
	19	testified years ago in some other matter doesn't mean.		19	MR. MANLY: That's fine That's what I'm
10:00	20	well, that we throw this order away now And so he	10:02	20	saying. Let's pick a day next week and we can all go in
	21	testified about it before, it's a matter of public record		21	and maybe we have a hearing next week. don't we. on
	22	since it's in a deposition, so I can ask you about it 1		22	something?
	23	don't necessarily think that follows		23	MR RUTHERFORD: I –
	24	•	ŀ	24	
10:00	25	This case has specific orders that apply to	10:02	25	MR. MANLY: Let's go off the record for a minute
10:00	23	this case and we're bound by the rules the judge.	10:02	23	so you don't have to keep typing
	1	Judge Andler, has set up, originally by Judge Cannon, not		1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER The time is 10 02 and we're
	2	Judge Andler, for this particular case		2	going off the record.
	3	MR. MANLY: The problem with that —		3	(Off the record at 10 02 a.m. Back on the
	4	JUDGE JAMESON: No. No. Let's get back on	1	4	record at 10:07 a.m.)
10:00	5	track here	10:07	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER. The time is 10:07 and we're
20,00	6	We've got a situation where the question's been		6	back on the record
	7	asked, there's a — and I'll say this — a good faith		7	MR. RUTHERFORD: We've just had a discussion off
	8	· ·	-	8	the record and plaintiff's counsel and I have been
	-	belief on the part of the defendants that it goes beyond			•
	9	or violates the parameters of a prior ruling of the	l	9	discussing this issue from different angles, and what I'm
10:01	10	court. My suggestion is that we enter into some sort of	10:07	10	going to try to do now is frame the issue as best I can
	11	stipulation that if a series of questions are asked in		11	and so that the record is clear as to what our position
	12	this area, the same instruction will be given and you can		12	is so that it can aid us in framing this issue with the
	13	take that to Judge Andler And then I assume there are		13	court later and that is as follows.
	14	some areas getting back to Mater Dei itself and the]	14	
10:01	15	events of this case and we can still have a productive	10:08	15	order limits plaintiff to inquiring about matters
	16	deposition.		16	involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students who
	17	MR. MANLY: Yeah 1 agree, Judge		17	were accused of sexual abuse with Mater Dei students from
	1.9	JUDGE JAMESON: So, let's put enough into this		18	the time period of January 1st. 1988 up through and
	19	record to set the issue to be resolved down the road, but		19	including December 31st. 2001, and it's my understanding
10:01	20	let's get on with those areas that we can deal	10:08	20	that Mr Manly wants to ask questions about priests and
	21	meaningfully with today		21	other personnel, employees who served anywhere within the
	22	MR. MANLY: And what I'd like to do. Your Honor.		22	Diocese of Orange and not necessarily Mater Dei, and that
	23	if appropriate at some point, is just give		23	Mr Manly would like to inquire as to Monsignor Urell's
	24	ex parte notice that we're going to go in on Monday and		24	knowledge of those matters that fall outside the scope of
10:02	25	seek appointment of you with full powers Or if that's	10:09	25	Mater Dei and the stated time period
		23			
			,		

	1	And so in order to assist us in moving this		1	that came to the Diocese, that would be it.
	2	deposition, forward and to hopefully avoid repetitive		2	The Diocese of Orange has a long history of
	3	objections, we're essentially stipulating that that is.		3	allowing people who have sexually abused to teach, and I
	4	indeed, the issue and that if those types of questions		4	don't want to - Monsignor. I don't mean this personally
10:09	5	were to be asked, that I would object on a variety of	10:12	5	and I don't mean to offend you, but my view is that the
	6	grounds and instruct the witness not to answer		6	Diocese of Orange has a long history of allowing known
	7	MR. MANLY: Yeah. And obviously Mater Dei.		7	molesters to serve in ministry and to teach and that
	8	according to the witness and repeated representations		8	this - our position is that is precisely what this case
	9	over the years by Mr Callahan's office, apparently is		9	is about
10:09	10	one and the same with the Diocese or at least owned by	10:12	10	So, and my view is anybody who was accused
	11	the Diocese		11	during Monsignor Urell's tenure who has files there that
	12	Secondly, I don't believe the order says that		12	he would have had access to or otherwise are fair game.
	13	and I don't believe that was the order, the order's		1.3	and my view is that the defense here simply does not want
	14	intent Our position was what occurred here is that		14	that to occur because it would be absolutely damming to
10:09	15	there was concern about people who had current or recent	10:12	15	their case And, you know. I don't dispute the court's
	16	allegations not being names not being disclosed and		16	opinion that they're making the argument in good faith
	17	the identities of perpetrators not being disclosed on		17	I suppose if I were in their position. I'd make the same
	18	privacy grounds		18	argument I just don't think it has any merit.
	19	At no time during the hearing did anybody ever		19	In terms of the stip, what I'd like to ask is
10:10	20	argue that we could not ask about other perpetrators	10:12	20	that I don't want to face an argument later that because
20.10	21	outside of Mater Dei In fact, the record in this case	10.12	21	I didn't ask a question in this deposition. I'm now
	22			22	•
	23	will reflect that I asked Father Harris questions		23	precluded from doing so about any perpetrator or any
	24	extensively about that. I asked the witness yesterday.		23	victim. I don't and the reason I don't want to
	25	Father Sallot, questions about that all without	10:13	24	have — I want that stipulation is I don't want to go
10:10	25	objection.	10:13	23	through all this, get a ruling, then have you come back
	·····			***	
	1	And the thing that does concern me here is that		1	and say, well, you didn't mention victims or you didn't
	2	we need Monsignor Urell's deposition in order to finally		2	mention this or you didn't mention that Any
	3	evaluate our final demand for settlement and I can't do		3	perpetrator, any victim is fair game to ask about in the
	4	it		4	future
10:10	5	So, I would first hope that you would reevaluate	10:13	5	MR. CALLAHAN. Depending on how the court rules.
	6	your position; but, secondly, if the court's order.		6	MR. MANLY: Well, right
	7	indeed, attempted to say we couldn't ask about any		7	JUDGE JAMESON Yeah.
	8	perpetrator outside of Mater Dei. first of all. I think		8	MR. CALLAHAN: Yeah. I will say that I'm
	9	that would violate the code and I don't think that's what		9	confident that you had planned to ask about any number of
10:10	10	Judge Cannon was trying to do and Judge Andler certainly	10:13	10	victims and any number of alleged perpetrators
	11	hasn't said that		11	MR. MANLY Well, I plan to ask a lot of victims
	1.2	The code indicates that we're entitled to go		12	who I represent and who have given me specific permission
	13	into all areas reasonably calculated to lead to discovery		13	to ask about it. I think that the court's order on
	14	of admissible evidence If there are privacy issues at		14	Mater Dei is what it is and I can ask about it to
10:11	15	hand, then the court certainly is entitled to balance	10:13	15	preserve my record, but I understand that I have to make
	16	that and we, as always, would be willing to enter into		16	a motion on that and I intend to do so.
	17	any reasonable protective order to protect people's		17	But in terms of protecting the privacy rights of
	18	privacy rights		1.8	victims I represent. like the large of the l
	19	But the issue here is, is that Monsignor Urell		19	others, I mean. I have gotten their specific permission
10:11	20	was directly involved in handling cases and settlements	10:13	20	to ask about this question. And, you know, the privacy
	21	at Mater Dei, was directly involved from the time he went		21	thing is a balancing test and my preference would be that
	22	to the Chancellory office until very recently, as late as		22	Judge Jameson be allowed to balance that right here
	23	2002. in handling all allegations of sexual abuse that		23	And when you look at what the issues are which
	24	came to the Diocese He testified previously under outh		24	is child protection versus the privacy rights of somebody
10:11		, -	10:14		
10:11	25	that he was the point person if there was an allegation $$27$	10:14	25	credibly accused of sexual abuse. I think Judge

			T		
	1	Lichtman's recent opinion is excellent and I would direct	-	1	twofold. One is the privacy issue beyond the order, and
	2	people to the article I wrote about it in the Daily		2	then the order itself. So, I don't know that the order
	3	Journal where he found that, you know, the privacy rights		3	has anything to do with the stipulation you'd enter into
	4	of child molesters are outweighed by children. And, you		4	The stipulation is I want to ask this, and your response
10:14	5	know, there is a 17200 action in this case and that's	10:17	5	is don't answer that because it violates the order and
	6	what that's about		6	it's a privacy issue and let's go to the courthouse
	7	So. I think that pretty much surns up what I		7	MR. MANLY: I mean, I think I need to have a
	8	think.		8	broad enough stipulation that I'm not - I don't come
	9	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, even though it is		9	back and you say, "Well, he was at Mater Dei and you
10:14	10	expressed differently, I interpreted what both of you	10:18	10	didn't know it. You can't ask him." I mean, that's not
	11	have said to be the same. In other words, the parameters		11	fair
	12	of the questioning that's being objected to and that's		1.2	JUDGE JAMESON; Well. I think we need to resolve
	13	intended to be asked is understood. In other words, you		13	the issue once and for all -
	14	wanted a clarification, Mr. Manly, and expanded somewhat		14	MR. MANLY: 1 agree
10:15	15	on what Mr. Rutherford said, but I sense that we're	10:18	15	JUDGE JAMESON: — rather than do it piecemeal
	16	talking about the same thing. And if I'm wrong.	10.16	16	•
	17				MR CALLAHAN: And I think the pending question
		Mr Rutherford, let me know But if not, let's hear you		17	is, Mr Manly is going to say. 'Okay. I understand your
	18	both say so stipulated and let's move on		18	ruling or your instruction about Father Kenney I want
	19	MR. RUTHERFORD: I don't have a problem with -		19	to ask about other people, too * And we're saying. "Yes
10:15	20	I can't quite say so stipulated yet because. Mr Manly, I	10:18	20	We understand that. And if you ask about other people.
	21	agree I'm not - at some point later if the court		21	too, the instruction would be the same "
	22	disagrees with our position, I'm not going to say that.		22	MR. MANLY: That's what I understand, but I
	23	oh, you can't ask about father so and so or father so and		23	think what he's saying is - but he's qualifying it
	24	so, so long as that person was not a worker at		24	saying, "Well, but if you don't ask about Mater Dei
10:15	25	Mater Dei during the stated time period and was alleged	10:18	25	today, you're out of luck " And I can't - I can't
		30			
	1	to have been involved in sexual misconduct with a		1	conduct a deposition about that when I can't ask about a
	2	Mater Dei student during that time		2	specific person. I mean, if I can't ask about a specific
	3	MR. MANLY: I don't understand what you just		3	person, how do I know they worked at Mater Dei or not.
	4	said		4	you know? I mean that's the problem
10:15	5	MR. CALLAHAN: Let me try it	10:18	s	So. I mean, I want a broad stipulation so, you
	6	JUDGE JAMESON: No. Wait a minute What I -		6	know. I don't get, you know, jammed coming back
	7	at this point you're going in to the judge and you've		7	MR CALLAHAN: I think what we're saying is if
	В	asked the question you want to hear an answer to and you		8	you were to ask questions about other people other than
	9	are declining to answer		9	Father Kenney and, in so doing, identifying them by name.
10:16	10	What's in your current order doesn't mean a darn	10:19	10	the instruction would be the same.
	11	thing anymore The judge is going to have to take this.		11	MR. MANLY: Well, no. But he's saying - I
	12	in essence, de novo because we're in an area that you		12	don't think you understood what he said. Pete He said
	13	can certainly argue that the order covers this I'm not		13	but if you don't ask about Mater Dei today - I mean,
	14	saying that. But the point is reading what's in the		14	this is not what he said verbatim - that you're out of
10:16	15	order, I don't know is – how that would affect the	10:19	15	luck
	16		10:13		
	17	stipulation because you've already indicated that these		16	So, let me give you an example Bishop Brown
		questions go beyond the order	İ	1.7	has an allegation against him Bishop Brown's been at
	18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes	}	18	Mater Dei a lot, gone to Mater Dei I want to ask about
	19	JUDGE JAMESON: So, I think we need to, and I		19	Bishop Brown's allegation. Are you going to instruct him
10:16	20	thought we had, pretty much describe the area which you	10:19	20	not to answer that?
	21	think is outside the order and almost impliedly Mr Manly		21	MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes.
	22	agrees because he says the order doesn't cover this		22	MR. MANLY: Okay Well. I mean, so did
	23	situation		23	Bishop Brown serve at Mater Dei or not?
	24	So, it seems to me you've described the area of		24	MR RUTHERFORD: No
10:17	25	questioning. You've indicated, I think, your response is	10:19	25	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's not -
			}		

3 in terms of what the issue is 4 MR. MANLY. But — sorry 10119 5 IJLOGE LANGSON. Let me — let me add my 5 imprimatur here. if that's the right term 6 IJLOGE LANGSON. Let me — let me add my 10120 10 instruct the winess to answer because a think it goes to a different asp 10120 10 instruct the winess to answer because — surke that 10120 10 instruct the winess to answer because — surke that 10120 11 MR. CALL AHANY. Chey That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR. MANLY. If tell you what. We just 14 disagree. So, well stipulate to the extent we can And 10120 15 my positions that all cames and projection about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 10120 15 my positions that all cames and projections and 10120 15 my positions that all cames and projections and a projection about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 10120 15 my positions that all cames and projections and a development on priests because they might very 10121 10 my positions that all cames and projections and a development of priests because they might very 11 my positions that all cames and projections and a development of the state of the section of the section of the state of the section		1	MR. MANLY: I mean, this is the problem.		1	judge rule
4 MR. MANL Y: But – sorry 4 imprimatule here if that's the right term 5 MR. MANLY: Did you say imprimatur? 7 MR. MANLY: Did you say imprimatur? 8 JUJOGE JAMESON: It you ask those questions and objection because I disk it goes to a different appointment of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of the case of thick in the cuty stages here of the case of the		2	JUDGE JAMESON: No. But I think the die is cast		2	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, I guess my concern is I
10:19 5 JUDGE JAMESON: Let me — let me add my 6 imprimatur here if that's the right here 7 Milk MANI V: Old you say imprimanan? 8 JUDGE JAMESON: It you ask those questions and 9 there's an objection — well. I work say that I would 10:20 10 instruct the witness to answer because — strike that 11 Milk CALLAHAN: Okny That would depend on the 12 question 13 Milk MANI V: I'll tell you what. We just 14 diagree So, well stigulate to the extent we can And 16:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 16 deposition show Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perterstrept rises because they might very 18 well have served there. I mean, so you've put me betwist 19 and between, but It is just forge on and see how we de 10:20 20 So, can I ask my neest question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with. — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court. sha's going to be interested in not aboling this 24 piecement, and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 24 deal with in the future 25 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 26 thoroughly at that in the 27 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 28 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 29 Own on-signor, how many cases of examl abuse are 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of examl abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:22 20 Milk R. FINALD: The protective orders says as one alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:22 10 Milk RANI V: Are you go going to instruct the winest on a different ap of the issues in this area that we would 10:24 10 your — alleged perterstream of the saking for at any time? 10:25 10 Milk RANI V: You were clairwoyant index 10:26 the range of the size of the secual density of any persential or the protective orders are you were of the secual density of any persential or the protective orders and you do deal with		3	in terms of what the issue is.		3	understand and have ruled in the past to confine certain
6 imprimatur here. If that's the right term 7 MM MANLY. Did you say imprimatur? 8 JUDGE JAMESON: If you ask those questions and 9 there's an objection - well. It worst say that I would 10:20 10 instruct the winness to answer because – strike that 11 MR CALLAHAN: Okay That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR MANLY: Ill tell you what. We just 14 disagree So, we'll stipulate to the extent we can And 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 16 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 and between, but let's storing so a many of the storing that a least of the storing that a stipulation and 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 plecement; and when your do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a rading from her. it would hopefully 10:20 25 it and get a rading from her. it would hopefully 10:20 25 it and get a rading from her. it would hopefully 10:21 5 her and the issoe will be briefed and discussed 10:22 15 MR RANLY: Vasu were clairwoystat inde- 10:23 16 MR RANLY: Wait. Wait. 10:24 25 MR RANLY: Wait. 10:24 26 MR RANLY: Vasu were clairwoystat inde- 10:25 16 me man the season discussed 10:26 MR RANLY: Wait. 10:26 MR RANLY: Wait. 10:27 16 MR RANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to answer it as plantado in cluding 10:28 MR RANLY: Year were clairwoystat inde- 10:29 MR RANLY: Year were clairwoystat inde- 10:21 16 time and the issoe will be infed and discussed 10:21 15 me and the issoe will be infed and discussed 10:22 16 MR RANLY: Year set in the case of sexual abuse are 10:21 16 time the interest than I've asking for at any 10:21 16 time The order stream of when you go anyone of that have 10:22 16 MR RANLY: Year set and you want of the interest of the extent that I've ask		4	MR. MANLY: But - sorry		4	inquiries to the '88 to 2001 period, but there are also
7 MR MANLY: Did you say imprimatur? 8 JUDGE (AMESON: If you sak those questions and 9 there's an objection — well. I won't say that I would 10:20 10 instruct the witness to answer because — stake that 11 MR. CALLAHAN: Okay That would depend on the 12 question 12 question 13 MR MANLY: Ill icil you what. We just 13 2001 are are relevant in terms of practices and policies of 13 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 14 disagree So, we'll singulate to the extent we can And 16:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 16:20 16 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 17 the alleged prepreture prices because they might very 18 well have served there I means, so you've put me betweeth 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 19 JUDGE (AMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with in the finare 22 just deal with in the finare 23 just deal with in the finare 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a railing from her, it would hopefully 24 deal with in the finare 25 So, even if we don't have a stipulation, 1 so, so, even if we don't have a stipulation, 1 so, so, even if we don't have a stipulation, 1 so, so, even if we don't have a stipulation of the 12 suppose that's still gions to take you to 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order — 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order — 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: Let's not — scory 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order — 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order — 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order a spis so with the string of the deal with have 12 and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order a spis so will be presented to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order a spis so will be a surprised to the extent that it is asking for at any 10:24 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order aspis so many entry of the deal will be still the presented or t	10:19	5	JUDGE JAMESON: Let me - let me add my	10:22	5	questions that have been asked that I have overruled that
7 MR MANLY: Did you say imprimatur? 8 JUDGE JAMESON: If you ask those questions and 9 there's an objection — well. I won't say that I would 10:20 10 instruct the winess to unawer because — stake that 11 MR CALLAHAN: Okay That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR MANLY: Ill tell you what. We just 14 disagree So, we'll stipulate to the extent we can And 10:20 13 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:21 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:20 21 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:20 22 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:20 23 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:20 24 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:20 25 my position is that I cannot conduct a meningful 10:20 26 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 27 my position is that I cannot conduct a signalation and 10:20 28 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 29 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Monor? 10:20 21 just deal with in I mean. Johiously if you table it to the 22 just deal with in the fitters 23 just deal with in the fitters 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 10:20 25 her and the issues in this aren that we would 26 deal with in the fitture 27 So, even if we don't have a stipulation, I 28 suppose — I suppose that stiff lighting to lake you to 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:22 15 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:24 10 your — Alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:24 10 your — Alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:24 10 your — Alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:24 10 your — Alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:24 10 your — Alleged sexual a		6	imprimatur here, if that's the right term.		5	objection because I think it goes to a different aspect
8 JUDGE JAMESON: If you ask those questions and 9 there's an objection — well. I won't say that I would 10:20 10 instruct the witness to answer because — strike that 11 MR. CALLAHAN: Okay. That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR. MANLY: I'll tell you what. We just 14 disagree. So, we'll stignifact to the extent we can And 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 16 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpenture priests because they might very 18 well have served there. I means, so you've put me betwott 19 and between, but lefs just forge on and see how we do. 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON. Are we without a stiplation and 22 just deal with — I mean obviously if you take it to the 23 court, she's gaing to be interented in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a railing from her, it would hopefully 10:21 5 her and the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 15 time. The order studes in largified sex to be made as to 10:21 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 10:21 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 10:21 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would a level as in the corder. 10:21 21 10 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to answer it as phrased. but have no objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 10:21 21 instruct thin not to answer it as phrased. but have no objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 10:22 20 Min CALLAHAN: I would a level do say we'd 10:24 15 MR CALLAHAN: I		7	MR. MANLY: Did you say imprimatur?	ļ	7	•
9 there's an objection — well. I won't say that I would 10:20 10 instruct the winces to answer because — strike that 11 MR. CALLAHAN: Clkay That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR. MANLY: I'll tell you what. We just 14 disagree So, well stripulate to the extent we can And 16:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 16:40 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the numes of 17 the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 well have served there I mean, so you've put me betwint 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we de 10:20 20 So, can last my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without as stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court, shi've going to be interested in not doing this 24 pricemental; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 2 deal with it the future 2 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 2 the rand the issues will be briefed and discussed 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 2 So. let's move on. Mr. Manly 3 MR. MANLY: Clkay, Your Honor 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 2 So. let's move on. Mr. Manly 3 MR. MANLY: Clkay, Your Honor 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 the roundly at that time 5 So. let's move on. Mr. Manly 6 MR. MANLY: Clkay, Your Honor 7 So. let's move on. Mr. Manly 9 MR. MANLY: Clkay, Your Honor 10:21 15 MR. RANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would instruct him not to 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 22 which Andedde was at Mater Dei 23 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 14 objection if you limit him to the time period se		8	· ·		8	· -
10:20 10 instruct the witness to answer because — strike that 11 MR CALLAHAN: Okay That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR MANLY: I'll tell you what. We just 14 disagree So, we'll stipulate to the extent we can And 16:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningfal 16 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpentator priests because they might very 18 well have served there I mean, so you've put me betwist 19 and between, but I et's just fierge on and see how we do. 10:20 20 So, can lask my next question Vurt floor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 pricements, and when you do argue it and you do ded el with 10:20 25 it and get a ruiling from her, it would hopefully 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose—I suppose that's still going to lake you to 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:22 1 you — alleged sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are 10:22 11 MR MANLY: Clay, Your Honor 10:24 15 MR MANLY: Clay, Your Honor 10:25 16 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 10:26 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 10:27 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 10:28 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 10:29 MR MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 10:21 15 MR MR TITHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 10:20 16 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor And The Proposed that is asking for at any 10:21 15 MR MR TITHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would asy we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I		9		-		- ,
11 MR CALLAHAN: Okay That would depend on the 12 question 13 MR MANLY: I'll tell you what. We just 14 disagree So, well stipulate to the extent we can And 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 10:20 20 So, can lask my next question. Your Honor? 12 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 12 just deal with — I mean. obviously if you take it to the 23 court. she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 priesceneal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 2 deal with in the future 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:21 6 Mart Dei wirels would be supposed that's still going to take you to 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:22 1 7 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 your — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:22 20 MR RANLY: You went of that hour period of January 1988 up through and including 10:24 10 MR RMANLY: You went of the thouse of the count rodre to the extent that it's asking for at any time? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:24 20 allegations between Marte Dei High School at objection if	10:20			10:23		·
12 question AIR MANLY: I'll rell you what. We just 14 disagree So, we'll stipulate to the extent we can And 16:20 15 my position is that clanson conduct an enemingful 16 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 well have served there I mean. So you've put me betwixt 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean. obviously if you take it to the 23 court she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 furousphly at that time 5 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 6 MIR MANLY: Clay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of bit have 10:21 15 me lileged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 10:21 15 me life of January 1988 up through and including 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:21 21 mile The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 20 MR RANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 24 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 25 vicin must be involved to the time period set forth 26 vicin most to answer it as phrased, but have no 27 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 28 vicin must be involved to the time frame d 29 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 20 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 21 in the order 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 24 vicin must be invited to the time frame d 25 vicin must be force. I wi		11			11	
13 MR MANLY: Ill tell you what. We just 14 disagree So, well stipulate to the extent we can And 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningfal 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meaningfal 10:20 16 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 well have served there I mean. so you've put me betwist 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do 10:20 20 So, can I ask my nest question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean. obviously if you take it to the 23 court. she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 pricemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 10:20 26 So, cen if we don't have a stipulation. I 10:20 27 the man the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:22 1 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you ware of that have 10:21 10 MR RITHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 10:22 10 MR CALLAHAN: I would—I would as you'd 10:24 10 MR CALLAHAN: I would—I would as you'd 10:24 10 MR CALLAHAN: I would—I would as you'd 10:24 10 MR CALLAHAN: I would—I would as you'd 10:24 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would—I would as you'd 10:24 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 24 war to —if you initial that the court order to he extent that it is asking for at any 10:21 15 in more order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 in more order to we extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 in more order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 10 MR CALLAHAN: —in the order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 10 MR CALLAHAN: —in the fo			·			, , ,
14 disagree So, we'll stipulate to the extent we can And 10:20 15 my position is that I cannot conduct a meuningful 10:21 15 my position about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 we'll have served there I mean. So you've put me betwixt 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with - mean. obviously if you take it to the 23 court. she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that still going to take you to 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Clay, Your Honor 9 Q. Monsignor, how many eases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 21 any time? 3 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 22 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 23 interest that it's asking for at any 24 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 25 placember 31s. 2001 3 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would any we'd 26 instruct the witness to answer it as phrased, but have no 27 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 28 my time? 3 MR. CALLAHAN: I doesn't violate the or 3 disagration set well as united to in that fering the disagration and including place in the order restricts in that tree in any which is not in which in the future in the corder says is not inquire to the actual identity — in the protective order says is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator in the future of the actual identity of any perpetrator in the cord of the count of the count order to the extent that it's asking for at any it ime? 3 MR. CALLAHAN: It doesn't violate the or insofar as it talks about identity— 3 MR. CALLAHAN: It doesn't vio			•			, ,
10:20 15 my pesition is that I cannot conduct a meaningful 16 deposition about Mater Dei without knowing the names of 17 the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 well have served there I mean, so you've put me betwist 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do. 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a railing from her, it would hopefully 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 4 horoughly at that time 7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 10:24 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 16 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:22 10 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would any we'd 10:24 10 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 10 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:24 20 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would as yee'd 10:24 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 23 in the order 24 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 25 a him or the order is undersoon is asked. "Well tell us ab						·
the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very well have served there. I mean, so you've put me betwist 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do. 10:20 20 So, can lask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court, she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 22 deal with in the future 33 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 deal with in the future 33 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 forcoughly at that time 7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you —alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:22 11 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 10:25 MR. RANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:26 MR. FINAL DI: The protective order says a 10:27 MR. FINAL DI: The protective order says a 10:28 MR. FINAL DI: The protective order says a 10:29 MR. FINAL DI: The protective order says a 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 11 Court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 12 any time? 13 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 10 MR. RANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:22 10 MR. RANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:23 MR. RUTHERFORD: MR. ANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 1	10.20		·	10.27		*
the alleged perpetrator priests because they might very 18 well have served there I mean, so you've put me betwixt 19 and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do. 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court, she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 theroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR, MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 10 MR, MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 22 answer it? 23 MR, MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 24 answer it? 25 MR, MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 26 answer it? 27 MR, CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 28 MR, CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 29 mot inquirie in discousing to the identity — 20 MR, MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 21 answer it? 22 mother and the issue of the time period set forth 23 mit entitled to inquirie in discovery about 24 mit that the order 25 violate it in the first paragraph where it says 26 planting the indiently where it says 27 planting the indiently where it says 28 mit and you do deal with 29 mR, MANLY: You acretelar with the count order protective. 30 mR, MANLY: Wait. Wait. 31 MR, MANLY: Wait. Wait. 40 mR, MANLY: Wait. Wait. 41 MR, MANLY: Wait. Wait. 42 mR, FINAL DI: The protective order says	10:20		*,	10:23		-
well have served there I mean, so you've put me betwixt and between, but let's just forge on and see how we do. 10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court, she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a railing from her, it would hopefully 22 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 23 deal with in the future 34 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 thoroughly at that time 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 thoroughly at that time 5 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR, MANL Y: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 to you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR, RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 on MR, CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:24 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 into order. 24 in that reggraf, you can decline to answer; and ther, and the stipulation and 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei 'i 88 next question will be we'll at least deal with '88 to 22 1 mext question will be we'll at least deal with '88 to 22 1 mext question and 22 mext question. Am R MANLY: You were clairvoyant index 22 on that reggraf, you can decline with one 23 on that particular question on that particu			·			• •
10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and just deal with - I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 34 on that particular question it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 35 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 3 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 3 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 4 thoroughly at that time 5 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 5 MR, MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are you aware of that have been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at any time? 10:21 10 wou — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at any time? 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 10 MR, MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to answer it? 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no objection if you limit him to the time period set forth in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed in the order 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed the objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 12 which andrade was at Mater Dei students and employed the objection if you lim						
10:20 20 So, can I ask my next question. Your Honor? 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and 22 just deal with — I mean. obviously if you take it to the 23 court, she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 25 it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 34 1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 4 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR, MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR, RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 16 MR, MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 22 answer it? 23 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 24 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:22 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 10:24 17 MR, FINAL DI: The protective order stays a not inquiring to the identity. He's 11 saying how many allegations are you aware of? I anumber: It has nothing to do with the protective. 12 any time? 13 MR, RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity. 10:25 MR, FINAL DI: It's not involation. It think but let's move on 10:26 MR, FINAL DI: It's not involation it think but let's move on 10:27 MR, FINAL DI: It's not involation it think but let's move o			·			
JUDGE JAMESON: Are we without a stipulation and court she's going to be interested in not doing this piecemeal; and when you do angue it and you do deal with it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 10:20 25 MR RUTHERFORD: Ill instruct him not: deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I suppose I suppose that's still going to take you to her and the issue will be briefed and discussed thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR, MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 11 MR, RINAL DI: The protective order asp's a not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's any time? 13 MR, RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to that time period of January 1988 up through and including 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:24 20 MR, CALLAHAN: I would – I woul			· -			,
just deal with — I mean, obviously if you take it to the 23 court, she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10 : 20 25 it and get a ruling from her, it would hopefully 3 4 1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MiR, MANL Y: Ckay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10 : 21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10 : 21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10 : 21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10 : 22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 24 Your Honor 25 MR RUTHERFORD: Ill instruct him not 26 on that particular question. 10 : 24 25 MR RUTHERFORD: Hir instruct him not 27 on that particular question. 10 : 24 25 MR RUTHERFORD: Hir instruct him not 28 MR ANALY: Wait. 10 : 24 25 MR RUTHERFORD: Hir instruct him not 29 MR ANALY: Wait. 10 : 24 5 MR RUTHERFORD: Hir instruct him not 20 MR MANLY: Let's not — sorry 30 MR MANLY: The protective order says a not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetual victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? 10 : 24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? 10 : 24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10 : 24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10 : 24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10 : 24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10 : 24 1	10:20		• •	10:24		
23 court she's going to be interested in not doing this 24 piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 34 1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the fitture 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So. let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Chay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 16 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not: 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 24 MR RUTHERFORD: I'll instruct him not to 25 MR, RINALDI: The protective order — 26 MR, MANLY: Wait. 27 MR, FINALDI: — it says the actual identity 28 MR, FINALDI: — it says the actual identity 29 MR, MANLY: Let's not — sorry 40 MR, MANLY: Let's not — sorry 41 MR, FINALDI: The protective order says is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator 40:24 10 victim This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number it has nothing to do with the protective. 4 MR, FINALDI: The protective order says is not inquire to the actual identity 4 MR, FINALDI: The protective order says is not inquire to the actual identity 5 MR, FINALDI: The protective order says is not inquire to the actual identity 6 MR, FINALDI: The protective order says is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator 9 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator 10:24 10 victim Thi			•			,
piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with to 10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 34 1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. i 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 5 the rand the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 instinct inquire in the sabout identity— 10:25 16 MR RINALDI: I know it doesn't violate the or instinct in the first paragraph where it says answer it? 10:24 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would—I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 34 10:24 25 MR. FINALDI: The protective order 10:24 15 MR. MANLY: Van actual identity 10:24 15 MR. FINALDI: okay 10:24 15 MR. FINALDI: okay 10:24 10 victim This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of this not involation. I dink, but let's move on 10:24 15 MR. CALLAHAN: I doesn't violate the or insofar as it talks about identity— 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity— 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity— 10:24 15 insofar as it alks about identity— 10:24 15 insofar as			just deal with I mean, obviously if you take it to the		22	Your Honor
10:20 25 it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully 34 1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose but at's still going to take you to 5 ther and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10:24 25 MR. FINALDI: The protective order 11 MR. MANLY: Wait. 12 MR. FINALDI: — it says the actual identity 13 It's not — 4 MR. MANLY: Let's not — sorry MR. FINALDI: The protective order says so not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of?? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective order says so not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator. 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of?? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective order says so not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator. 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective order says so not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator. 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquirie to the actual identity		23	court. she's going to be interested in not doing this		23	MR RUTHERFORD: I'll instruct him not to answer
1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation, I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Ckay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 21 to been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 22 any time? 13 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 count order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10 :24 10 MR. MANLY: Wait. Wait. 11 MR. MANLY: Let's not — sorry MR. MANLY: You actually know more at the such alternative of MR. MANLY: You actually know more at the such alternative of MR. MIR. Indesn't yolate the original of MR. FINALDI: The protective order says and including of the identity He's 10 :24 11 to within this is not inquiring to the identity He's 11 saying how many allegations are you aware of? I any thin the order it that it's asking for at any 10 :24 11 time order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10 :24 12 insofar as it talks about identity. 10 :24 15 insofar as it talks about identity. 10 :24 15 insofar as it talks about identity. 10 :24 15 insofar as it talks about identity. 10 :24 20 allegations between Mater Dei 's sudents and emple does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 10 :24 20 allegations between Mater Dei 'Such inquiry shall be limited to th		24	piecemeal; and when you do argue it and you do deal with		24	on that particular question.
1 encompass all of the issues in this area that we would 2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 9 upon — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10:24 10 MR. MANLY: Wait. Wait. 2 MR. FINAL DI: — it says the actual identity 3 It's not — 4 MR MANLY: Let's not — sorry 4 MR MR MANLY: Let's not — sorry 4 MR MR MANLY: Let's not — sorry 4 MR MR MANLY: Let's not — sorry 5 MR FINAL DI: The protective order says so not inquire to the extend identity of any perpetrator. 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or der says so not inquire to the extend identity or intended to wictim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or der says so not inquire to the extend then the identity of any perpetrator. 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the actual identity or intended to do with the p	10:20	25	it and get a ruling from her. it would hopefully	10:24	25	MR. FINALDI: The protective order
2 deal with in the future 3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR, MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR, RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 MR, FINAL DI: The protective order says so 9 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's 11 any time? 12 number. It has nothing to do with the protective of the court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity.— 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's 11 suppose — I suppos	***************************************				***************************************	
3 So, even if we don't have a stipulation. I 4 suppose – I suppose that's still going to take you to 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you – alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 It's not – 4 MR. MANLY: Let's not – sorry MR. MR. MANLY: You actually know more ab MR. FINAL DI: The protective order says so not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective or number. It has nothing to do with the protective or number. It has nothing to do with the protective or number. It has nothing to do with the protective or number. It has nothing to do with the protective or number. It has nothing to do with the prot			•			
4 suppose — I suppose that's still going to take you to 4 MR MANLY: Let's not — sorry 10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on, Mr Manly 8 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 16 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab						·
10:21 5 her and the issue will be briefed and discussed 6 thoroughly at that time 7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you – alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:22 20 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 Now the question is asked. "Well tell us ab			•			
thoroughly at that time 5						•
7 So, let's move on. Mr Manly 8 MR MANLY: Okay, Your Honor 9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you – alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 16 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would –I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 24 victim. This is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 25 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 26 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 27 victim. This is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 28 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 29 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 21 victim. This is not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrato 22 number It has nothing to do with the protective of any perpetrato 24 NR. CALLAHAN: It doesn't violate the or 25 insofar as it talks about identity. 26 MR FINAL DI: I know it doesn't 27 MR CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 28 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 29 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 now the question is asked. "Well. tell us ab	10:21			10:24		·
MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 15 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR. MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:24 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 20 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 21 in the order 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab			, ·			•
9 Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are 10:21 10 you - alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? In number It has nothing to do with the protective of the court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR CALLAHAN: — in the second sentent does violate it in the first paragraph where it says answer it? 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? In number It has nothing to do with the protective of the court in the say in the invitation of the In number It has nothing to do with the protective of Insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 10:24 20 insofar as it talks about identi			•			
10:21 10 you — alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have 11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10:24 10 victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of the victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of the victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of the victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to do with the protective of It has nothing to with the protective of It has nothing to with the protective of It has nothing to do with			•			MR. FINALDI: The protective order says shall
11 been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at 12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 11 saying how many allegations are you aware of? I number. It has nothing to do with the protective of number. It has nothing to height a number lit has nothing to do with the protective of number. It has nothing to he will the protective of number lithane. It has nothing to help		9	Q Monsignor, how many cases of sexual abuse are	Î	9	not inquire to the actual identity of any perpetrator or
12 any time? 13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 15 number. It has nothing to do with the protective of a lit's not in violation. I think, but let's move on 14 MR CALLAHAN: I think, but let's move on 15 It's not in violation. I think, but let's move on 16 MR FINAL DI: I know it doesn't 17 MR CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab	10:21	10	you - alleged sexual abuse are you aware of that have	10:24	10	victim. This is not inquiring to the identity. He's
13 MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the 14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 14 MR. CALLAHAN: I think, but let's move on 14 MR. CALLAHAN: It doesn't violate the or 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 16 MR. FINAL DI: I know it doesn't 17 MR. CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 answer it? 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		11	been alleged to have occurred at Mater Dei High School at	ŀ	11	saying how many allegations are you aware of? It's a
14 court order to the extent that it's asking for at any 10:21 15 time. The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 14 MR. CALLAHAN: It doesn't violate the or 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity – 16 MR. FINAL DI: I know it doesn't 17 MR. CALLAHAN: – in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 "Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame d 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei " 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		12	any time?		12	number It has nothing to do with the protective order
10:21 15 time The order states inquiries are to be made as to 16 that time period of January 1988 up through and including 17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 10:24 15 insofar as it talks about identity — 16 MR FINAL DI: I know it doesn't 17 MR CALLAHAN: – in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 "Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame d 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei " 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		13	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		13	It's not in violation. I think, but let's move on
that time period of January 1988 up through and including December 31st. 2001 MR. CALLAHAN: — in the second senten MR. MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to answer it? MR. CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order MR. FINAL DI: I know it doesn't 17 MR. CALLAHAN: — in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei "Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame d 24 which Andrade was at Mater Dei " Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		14	court order to the extent that it's asking for at any		14	MR. CALLAHAN: It doesn't violate the order
17 December 31st. 2001 18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR CALLAHAN: I would - I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 17 MR CALLAHAN: - in the second senten 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 "Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame d 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei " 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab	10:21	15	time The order states inquiries are to be made as to	10:24	15	insofar as it talks about identity
18 MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to 19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 18 does violate it in the first paragraph where it says 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 20:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 "Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame d 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei " 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		16	that time period of January 1988 up through and including		16	MR. FINALDI: I know it doesn't
19 answer it? 10:22 20 MR, CAL LAHAN: I would – I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 19 plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about 10:24 20 allegations between Mater Dei students and empl 21 "Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame d 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei " 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		17	December 31st. 2001		17	MR. CALLAHAN: - in the second sentence, but it
10:22 20 MR. CALLAHAN: I would — I would say we'd 21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 24 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 25 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		18	MR MANLY: Are you going to instruct him not to		1.8	does violate it in the first paragraph where it says
21 instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no 22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 23 in the order 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab		19	answer it?		19	plaintiff is entitled to inquire in discovery about
22 objection if you limit him to the time period set forth 22 which Andrade was at Mater Dei 23 in the order 23 Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us ab	10:22	20	MR. CALLAHAN: I would - I would say we'd	10:24	20	allegations between Mater Dei students and employees.
23 in the order 23 Now the question is asked. "Well. tell us ab		21	instruct him not to answer it as phrased, but have no		21	"Such inquiry shall be limited to the time frame during
		22	objection if you limit him to the time period set forth		22	which Andrade was at Mater Dei "
24 MR MANLY: Well. I just need an instruction as 24 the entire time period. We don't care whether An		23	in the order		23	Now the question is asked. "Well, tell us about
ı		24	MR MANLY: Well. I just need an instruction as		24	the entire time period. We don't care whether Andrade
10:22 25 to that question or maybe the court let's let the 10:25 25 was at Mater Dei Tell us about the entire time p	10:22	25	to that question or maybe the court - let's let the	10:25	25	was at Mater Dei Tell us about the entire time period."

	1	MR. MANLY: So. your position is if you had 50		1	BY MR. MANLY:
	2	people raped in 1997. I can't ask about it; is that		2	Q - until the end of 2001; in other words,
	3	right?		3	December 31st. 2001 at 12:00 p.m ?
	4	MR. RUTHERFORD: In what year?		4	A I believe I'm aware of two
10:25	5	MR. MANLY: In 1987 if there were 50 students	10:26	5	Q Okay And when did they occur. approximately?
	6	raped, I can't ask about it; is that right?		6	A I believe they occurred in - in the mid to late
	7	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm saying that that question		7	¹⁹⁰ s
	8	would violate the court's order		8	Q is one of them Jeff Andrade's case?
	9	MR. CALLAHAN: You said '87; right?		9	A Yes.
10:25	10	MR MANLY: '87	10:27	10	Q When did that case first come to your attention?
	11	MR. CALLAHAN: Yeah I think 87 falls outside		11	A When I received a call from Mr Rutherford that
	12	the period.		12	I was to be deposed in the matter perhaps two months ago
	13	MR. MANLY: So, no matter what the conduct, no		13	Q I'm sorry I probably misspoke
	14	matter how many allegations that occurred in 1987, your		14	When did the Andrade matter, the allegations
10:25	15	position is, under the court order. I am precluded from	10:27	15	against Mr Andrade first come to your attention?
	16	asking; is that correct?		16	A When Mr Rutherford called me
	17	MR. CALLAHAN: Yes		17	Q Okay So, your sworn testimony is at no time
	18	MR. MANLY: Okay		18	did you interact with anybody at Mater Dei or about
	19	MR. CALLAHAN: Because -		19	Jeff Andrade in 1996 or 1997 or 1998?
10:25	20	MR MANLY: All right. I appreciate your	10:28	20	A Well, I may have, but I don't recall if I did.
	21	honesty		21	Q Did you ever speak with Brother William Carriere
	22	MR. CALLAHAN: — it says such inquiry shall be		22	regarding the allegations against Mr Andrade at any time
	23	limited to the time frame And unless we draw a line		23	during the well, at any time? Did you ever speak with
	24	through that sentence. I think we're stuck to that		24	Brother William Carriere regarding the allegations
10:25	25	sentence	10:28	25	against Mr Andrade at any time?
		38			4
			 		
		ACC CONTACTOR to according accord identifies	1		A Louis Laboration with the
	1	MR. FINAL DI: It says the actual identity		1	A I may have, but I don't recall if I did or not
	2	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries.		2	Q Okay Well how many - how many different -
	2	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY I don't want to argue anymore		2	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the
10.75	2 3 4	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore. Let's just move on. I think we're all getting along.	1.0.0	2 3 4	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office;
10:25	2 3 4 5	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore. Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a	10:28	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Well how many - how many different - on how many - you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct?
10:25	2 3 4 5	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned	10:28	2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague
10:25	2 3 4 5 6	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay	10:28	2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to
10:25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right?	10:28	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but I
10:25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on: I think we're all getting along strangely: so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question.	10:28	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on: I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on: I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY; Q. You can answer
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor — or	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer A May I have the question again?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor—or Mr. Manly?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY; Q. You can answer A. May I have the question again? Q. Sure
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor— or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled.	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but 1 don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question again? Q. Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor—or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINALDI: Through the end of 2001	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer A May I have the question again? Q Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on: I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor — or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINALDI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY: Okay You're right. I wasn't	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer A May I have the question again? Q Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct?
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor — or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINAL DI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY: Okay. You're right. I wasn't trying to —	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer A May I have the question again? Q Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. objection. It ignores
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY. I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor—or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINAL DI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY: Okay You're right. I wasn't trying to— MR. RUTHERFORD: I know: Would you just restate	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Well. how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person. but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So. let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer A May I have the question again? Q Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. objection. It ignores what Judge Jameson just –
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CALLAHAN No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor — or Mr Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINALDI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY Okay You're right. I wasn't trying to — MR. RUTHERFORD I know Would you just restate it?	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY; Q. You can answer A. May I have the question again? Q. Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD; Well, objection. It ignores what Judge Jameson just – JUDGE JAMESON: No. Well, that answer – that's
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on: I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor—or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINAL DI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY: Okay You're right. I wasn't trying to— MR. RUTHERFORD: I know: Would you just restate it? BY MR. MANLY:	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY; Q You can answer A May I have the question again? Q Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. objection. It ignores what Judge Jameson just – JUDGE JAMESON: No Well, that answer – that's a little more specific. You may answer that.
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor—or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINALDI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY: Okay You're right. I wasn't trying to— MR. RUTHERFORD: I know Would you just restate it? BY MR. MANLY: Q. How many cases are you aware of, Monsignor.	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question again? Q. Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Well. objection. It ignores what Judge Jameson just – JUDGE JAMESON: No. Well. that answer – that's a little more specific. You may answer that. THE WITNESS: No. I was not. Not for all
10:26	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CALLAHAN: No. It says inquiries. MR. MANLY: I don't want to argue anymore Let's just move on: I think we're all getting along strangely, so let's keep the good feelings going. It's a refreshing moment of clarity as far as I'm concerned Okay Q. How are you doing? All right? MR. CALLAHAN: Do you have the question in mind? MR. MANLY: No. Let me ask another question. Q. Monsignor, how many cases of alleged sexual abuse are you aware of as you sit here today that occurred at Mater Dei from 1988 to 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: 2001. Your Honor—or Mr. Manly? MR. MANLY: Mr. Rutherford, you're overruled. MR. FINAL DI: Through the end of 2001 MR. MANLY: Okay You're right. I wasn't trying to— MR. RUTHERFORD: I know: Would you just restate it? BY MR. MANLY:	10:29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Well how many – how many different – on how many – you were from 1988 to 2002 effectively the point person on sexual abuse in the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague Objection Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's add Mater Dei to that because he might have been in some other – some other arena he might have been the point person, but I don't know that he was the point person for Mater Dei So, let's add Mater Dei to that. BY MR. MANLY; Q. You can answer A. May I have the question again? Q. Sure You were the point person at the Diocese of Orange for receiving sexual abuse allegations at the Chancellory office; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Well, objection. It ignores what Judge Jameson just – JUDGE JAMESON: No. Well, that answer – that's a little more specific. You may answer that.

	1	DV MD MANE V.		1	the Diogram biometry of the region
	2	BY MR. MANLY:			the Diocesan hierarchy or you were one of the senior
		Q You weren't Okny		2	members of the Diocesan hierarchy from the late 80s to
	3	Well, what allegations of sexual misconduct were		3	2002; is that accurate?
	4	you in charge of, if any?		4	A Yes.
10:29	5	A The ones that I dealt with were the ones having	10:32	5	Q Okay And you handled numerous, numerous
	6	to do with priests.		6	allegations of sexual abuse while you were in that
	7	Q Okay Who dealt with the ones having to do with		7	position. did you not?
	8	laypersons?		В	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague
	9	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks		9	MR. MANLY: Well. I can't ask how many because
10:30	10	foundation	10:32	10	you'll object so
	11	JUDGE JAMESON: If he knows, sir. please answer		11	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, no That's not the -
	12	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure, but I think it would		12	that's not what I guess maybe "handled" is a loose
	13	be our director of HR or dealing with school		13	term.
	14	BY MR MANLY;	•	14	MR. MANLY: Did you - sorry. Judge.
10:30	15	Q So, your director of HR from 88 to 2002 was	10:32	15	JUDGE JAMESON: In your official capacity, did
	16	Maria Schinderle; is that correct?		16	those reports pass through you or land on your desk I
	17	A I don't know if those are the dates or not, but		17	guess is - maybe that's too cryptic, also
	18	she was a director of HR for a good number of years		18	You can answer the question, sir, if you
	19	Q So, I would need to have to depose her if I		19	understand it.
10;30	20	wanted to find out about allegations of laypeople; is	10:33	20	THE WITNESS: Through my desk came the
	21	that accurate?		21	allegations of clergy sexual misconduct.
	22	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks		22	BY MR. MANLY:
	23	foundation		23	Q So, is it your testimony, will you be telling
	24	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah Sustained.		24	the jury in this case that at no time were you involved
10:30	25	///	10:33	25	in handling allegations of sexual abuse by laypersons?
		42			4
	1	BY MR. MANLY:		1	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Argumentative as
	2	Q Well, you were the number two official in the		2	phrased.
	3	Diocese of Orange from 1988 until 2002; is that accurate?		3	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.
		A No.	ł		
	4	77 170.		4	MR MANLY: Okny
10:30	4 5	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar	10:33	4 5	MR MANLY: Okay Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in
10:30			10:33		•
10:30	5	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar	10:33	5	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in
10:30	5 6	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes?	10:33	5 6	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that.
10:30	5 6 7 8	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999	10:33	5 6 7 8	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape
	5 6 7 8 9	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the		5 6 7 8	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing
10:30	5 6 7 8 9	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop?	10:33	5 6 7 8 9	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors
	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll		5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity?
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll?		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes.
10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"?	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times?
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists —		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again.
10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in altegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now
10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q - various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not
10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q - various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Well. did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers
10:31 10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q — various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my experience, maybe you can tell me if I'm wrong, but those	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Well. did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students
10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q — various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my experience, maybe you can tell me if I'm wrong, but those are the three top officials in most Dioceses Do you	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Well. did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to. handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students MR. MANLY: Well, how do you know that? I mean.
10:31 10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q — various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my experience, maybe you can tell me if I'm wrong, but those are the three top officials in most Dioceses Do you agree?	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Well, did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe, again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students MR. MANLY: Well, how do you know that? I mean, how many cases are there? I mean —
10:31 10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeal The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q — various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my experience, maybe you can tell me if I'm wrong, but those are the three top officials in most Dioceses Do you agree? A Oh, I understand	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Well. did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students MR MANLY: Well, how do you know that? I mean how many cases are there? I mean — MR CALLAHAN: I think we would know that if the
10:31 10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeah The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q — various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my experience, maybe you can tell me if I'm wrong, but those are the three top officials in most Dioceses Do you agree? A Oh, I understand Q Do you agree?	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Well. did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students MR MANLY: Well, how do you know that? I mean how many cases are there? I mean — MR CALLAHAN: I think we would know that if the question were asked did any — did you investigate any
10:31 10:31	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You functioned as the Chancellor and the Vicar General alternatively in those years; yes? A I was Chancellor until 1999, became Vicar General in 1999 Q Okay And who was more senior in the Chancellory office than you other than the Bishop? A Until 1999, it would have been Bishop Driscoll Q Okay And who was more senior than you besides Bishop Driscoll? A Can you clarify what you mean by "senior"? Q Yeal The Catholic directory lists — A Okay Q — various Diocesan officials: The Bishop, the Vicar General, the Chancellor Generally in my experience, maybe you can tell me if I'm wrong, but those are the three top officials in most Dioceses Do you agree? A Oh, I understand	10:33	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Well. did you ever handle or become involved in allegations of laypersons while you were the Chancellor — strike that. Did you ever become involved in any way, shape or form in responding to, handling, settling, directing or in any other manner cases of sexual abuse of minors involving laypeople who worked at the Diocese in any capacity? A Yes. Q Okay How many times? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection I believe again, this violates the court order in the sense that it's now inquiring into matters that — allegations of abuse not limited to just those matters involving Mater Dei workers and Mater Dei students MR MANLY: Well, how do you know that? I mean how many cases are there? I mean — MR CALLAHAN: I think we would know that if the

	1	MR. MANLY: No I can't I'm not going to ask		1	Q How many cases from 1988 to 2002 involving
	2	it that way I don't think I have to. I mean, at this		2	laypeople were you involved in in any way shape or form
	3	point I think you're. honestly and respectfully, being		3	that touched upon the issue of sexual abuse?
	4	ridiculous. I mean, the fact that I can't ask how many		4	A I can't recall, but I believe just one.
10:34	5	cases he's handled. Come on. This is a circus	10:37	5	Q Okay How many cases did you become how many
	6	JUDGE JAMESON. Well, let's not make it a bigger		6	allegations of sexual abuse involving laypersons or
	7	circus		7	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a
	8	MR. MANLY: Sorry		8	Chancellery official from 1988 to 2002?
	9	JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Manly		9	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered.
10:35	10	MR. RUTHERFORD Your Honor, we do have a court	10:37	10	Your Honor It's the same question.
	11	order I believe there are ways to craft questions that		11	JUDGE JAMESON: Well
	12	don't violate that court order and that get the		12	MR. MANLY: No. it's not
	13	information that Mr Manly is seeking, and I believe that		13	JUDGE JAMESON: Then we can answer it again.
	14	· -			•
		this particular question is overbroad in that respect		14	please
10:35	15	MR. MANLY: You know, this is not what the	10:38	15	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry Could you?
	16	discovery act is about. The discovery act is about		16	JUDGE JAMESON: Let's have it read back
	1.7	allowing parties liberal discovery to find the facts and		17	BY MR. MANLY:
	1.8	find the truth, whatever the truth may be.		18	Q How many cases
	19	And what's happening here is this is being		19	JUDGE JAMESON No We'll have it read back.
10:35	20	grossly, grossly mischaracterized by you in an effort to	10:38	20	please
	21	shield whatever facts you want to shield, and I am going		21	MR. MANLY Oh. I'm sorry. Judge
	22	to make - at this point I'm going to make a motion for		22	(Whereupon, the record was read back
	23	sanctions on this deposition because, you know, I can't		23	by the reporter as follows:)
	24	ask a single question. You know what the answers are.		24	"Q How many cases did you
10:35	25	you know it's bad, and I believe it's been hidden by the		25	become how many allegations of
	*********	46			4:
	1	Diocese, now by counsel, and I have a right to ask him		1	sexual abuse involving laypersons or
	1 2	Diocese, now by counsel, and I have a right to ask him how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases		1 2	sexual abuse involving laypersons or volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in
		•			
	2	how many times - I can't ask the witness how many cases		2	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in
10:36	2	how many times I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled?	10:38	2	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?"
10:36	2 3 4	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes	10:38	2 3 4	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say
10:36	2 3 4 5	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head	10:38	2 3 4 5	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?* THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why?
10:36	2 3 4 5	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY:	10:38	2 3 4 5 6	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: 1 am - 1 am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well. the beauty of this setting
10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: 1 am - 1 am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: We'll, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: 1 am - 1 am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for
10:36 10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again.	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can - you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can - you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: 1 am - 1 am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR. MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us.
10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR. MANLY: Q. How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor?	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can - you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being
10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR. MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recall	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can - you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something
10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recal! Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one
10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR. MANLY: Q. How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A. I believe, at that time period, one that I can recal! Q. So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR, MANLY:
10:36 10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes RUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer RUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR. MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recall Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other allegations involving laypeople from 1988 to 2002, except	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can - you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR. MANLY: Q. My question's broader than that.
10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recal! Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other allegations involving laypeople from 1988 to 2002, except that one case. Is that your sworn testimony?	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR. MANLY: Q. My question's broader than that. A. Okay
10:36 10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes RUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer RUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR. MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recall Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other allegations involving laypeople from 1988 to 2002, except	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can - you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR. MANLY: Q. My question's broader than that.
10:36 10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recal! Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other allegations involving laypeople from 1988 to 2002, except that one case. Is that your sworn testimony?	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR. MANLY: Q. My question's broader than that. A. Okay
10:36 10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recall Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other allegations involving laypeople from 1988 to 2002, except that one case—Is that your sworn testimony? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection—It's argumentative	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR. MANLY: Q. My question's broader than that. A. Okay Q. I want to know the total number. Not just
10:36 10:36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	how many times — I can't ask the witness how many cases of sexual abuse he's handled? I guess I'd like a ruling before my head explodes JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the objection's overruled. BY MR MANLY: Q You can answer JUDGE JAMESON: Please answer, sir THE WITNESS: May I have the question again. please? BY MR MANLY: Q How many cases of sexual abuse involving laypeople have you handled. Monsignor? A I believe, at that time period, one that I can recal! Q So, you had no involvement in any way, shape or form with any other — or knowledge of any other allegations involving laypeople from 1988 to 2002, except that one case. Is that your sworn testimony? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. It's argumentative and it misstates testimony. That's not what the witness.	10:38	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	volunteers at the Diocese of Orange in your capacity as a Chancellory official from 1988 to 2002?" THE WITNESS: I am - I am confused. May I say why? JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the beauty of this setting is you can you can answer and explain your answer. If you don't understand the question, you can ask for clarification. But in this case I think we need to know what the confusion is to be able to do that. So, give us your best shot. Monsignor, and then we'll see where that takes us. THE WITNESS: I believe from that time period. 1988 to 2002, the number of cases that I can recall being involved with with a layperson, an allegation, something at Mater Dei was one BY MR. MANLY: Q. My question's broader than that. A. Okay Q. I want to know the total number. Not just Mater Dei. Diocesan-wide, how many cases involving

			1		
	1	forward to the Diocese from 1988 to 2002 who alleged		1	BY MR. MANLY:
	2	they've been abused by a lay employee or a volunteer of		2	Q Have you ever talked to Advantage to
	3	the Diocese of Orange?		3	A Yes.
	4	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm going to object. I'm going		4	Q Have you ever talked to have about abuse
0:40	5	to object to this question. Again, it's violative of the	10;43	5	that occurred at Mater Dei High School?
	6	court order The witness has already stated that during		5	A I don't recall if I did I don't know if I did.
	7	the time period set forth in the order and - he only		7	Q Do you have any reason to believe that
	8	handled or was involved in or was aware of one case of a		В	yould lie about something you said?
	9	layperson at Mater Dei And now the question seeks to go		9	A No, I don't
10:40	10	beyond that and asked about any other part of the	10:43	10	Q Did serve in some capacity at the
	11	Diocese, and I believe that that specifically violates		11	Diocese from 1988 to 2002 in connection with responding
	12	the court order and I'm instructing him not to answer		12	to sexual abuse claims?
	13	MR. MANLY: Could you let the judge rule before		13	A Yes.
	14	you instruct him?		14	Q And in what capacity did he serve?
10:40	15	JUDGE JAMESON: There's an objection there and	10:43	15	A I believe he served on the Bishop's committee
	16	that is overruled. My only comment would be I think the		16	for - the newly-formed committee for oversight or
	17	objection is premature. It asks for a number. Once we		17	investigation of sexual misconduct allegations
	18	receive a number, if it's more than one, we'll break it		18	Q Okay. And did you attend those meetings?
	19	down as to the nature of perhaps the type of position		19	A Some of them, yes.
10:41	20	that the person held or whatever	10:44	20	Q And do you recall the same being there?
~~,	21	It may become objectionable, but at this point I		21	A Yes
	22	think we should get an answer You can maintain your		22	Q Do you recall discussing allegations against lay
	23	position if you want. Mr Rutherford, but that's my		23	employees at the Diocese in those meetings?
	24	comment		24	A No. I do not recall
10:41	25	MR. MANLY: Are you going to let him answer?	10:44	25	Q Did you take notes at those meetings?
10.71		50			5
	1	MR. RUTHERFORD: No Your Honor, I'm sorry I		1	A I don't believe I took notes
	2	stand firm on that.		2	Q So. is it your testimony that laypersons and
	3	JUDGE JAMESON: Don't apologize.		3	cases against laypersons were not discussed there or is
	4	BY MR. MANLY:		4	it your position you just don't remember?
10:41	5	Q Have you ever mo	10:44	5	A I do not remember
	6	sister?		6	Q Now, in the second of the committee?
	7	A I might have I can't recall if I did. but I		7	A I do not know
	В	might have		8	Q Did you ever learn the
	9	Q In what context did you meet her?		9	from the committee?
10:42	10	A I can't recall I don't know if I did or not	10:45	10	A I believe he did
	11	Q Does she have any connection to the Diocese		11	Q Do you know why he resigned?
	12	abuse scandal as far as you know?		12	A I cannot recall exactly why he resigned
	13	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violate		13	Q Did you ever hear he resigned because he felt
	14	objection. Vague.		14	the Diocese was continuing to cover up molestation at
10:42	15	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained	10:45	15	Mater Dei and other places?
46	16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Thank you		16	A I don't recall if I heard that or not.
	17	BY MR, MANLY:		17	Q Did you hear he resigned because he complained
	18	Q Have you ever talked to her about allegations of		18	to the Bishop that Father McKiernan or Monsignor
				19	•
30.42	19	sexual misconduct by a layperson?	10:46	20	McKiernan would show up to the meetings drunk?
10:42	20	A I cannot recall, but I don't think so	10:46		A I don't recall that, no.
	21	Q Do you know whether or not she was abused?		21	Q Who is Monsignor McKiernan?
	22	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation		22	A Father Michael McKiernan
	23	Well, that's a yes or no answer. Monsignor Do		23	Q I'm sorry It's Father I apologize I gave
	24	you know whether or not that person was abused?	1	24	him a promotion
10:42	25	THE WITNESS: No, I do not	10:46	25	Who is Father Michael McKiernan?
		51			

	1	A Father Michael McKleman is the Pastor of		1	the victim here Okay?
	2	Christ Our Savior Parish		2	MR RUTHERFORD: Okay Counsel - Judge
	3	Q Has Monsignor - I'm sorry		3	Jameson. I would just appreciate that those types of
	4	Has Father McKieman ever held a position within	1"	4	comments be stopped. I don't think they have any place
10:46	5	the Diocese of Orange where it placed him in the	10:48	5	in this deposition, and my intent is to follow the court
	6	Chancellory office?		6	orders
	7	A Yes.		7	Now, based on Mr Manly's representations and so
	8	Q Okay Has Father McKiernan ever had access to		8	forth that he has this sort of permission, you know.
	9	the confidential files of the Diocese involving sexual		9	that - I guess we can make an exception in this case.
10:46	10	abuse?	10:49	10	but the type of comments that he's making are just
	11	A Yes. I believe he did.		11	completely unfounded.
	12	Q Okay Dide Complete Complain to you that		12	MR MANLY: Yeah Well, Judge, my response to
	13	Monsignor - I'm sorry - that Father McKiernan would		13	that is nobody's asked them, the court didn't ask us to
	14	come to the sexual abuse meetings drunk and/or make		14	check common-sense at the door
10:46	15	derogatory comments about victims?	10:49	15	JUDGE JAMESON: Well
	16	A He may have I don't recall		16	MR. CALLAHAN: There's no need to check courtesy
	17	Q Was that something that you think you might		17	at the door
	18	forget?		18	JUDGE JAMESON: No. Well, that's
	19	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation		19	MR. MANLY: Come on, you know
10:47	20	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.	10:49	20	JUDGE JAMESON: Mr. Manly, both of you.
	21	BY MR. MANLY:		21	everybody. I take it - did I take that, following the
	22	Q Do you have a recollection as you sit here today		22	comments, that your objection is withdrawn?
	23	that the tame to you and complained that the		23	MR. RUTHERFORD: May I have the question read
	24	Bishop's secretary who had access to the confidential		24	back, please?
10:47	25	files on priests would show up to the victim's would	10:49	25	(Whereupon, the record was read back
		54			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
•••••	1	show up to the sexual - the committee in charge of		1	by the reporter as follows:)
	2	responding to sexual abuse drunk?		2	*Q And is she a victim of sexual
	3	A I do not recall that.		3	abuse?*
	4	Q Are you saying that didn't happen or you just		4	MR. RUTHERFORD: If you know if she's a victim
10:47	5	don't remember?	10:49	5	based on Mr Manly's representations
	6	A I don't remember if it happened or not		6	MR. CALLAHAN Do you mean of his personal
	7	Q Okay. Do you know		7	knowledge?
	8	A We have met, yes.		9	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah He doesn't need to answer
	9	Q And was ever on a Diocesan		9	that based on Mr Manly's comments. He needs to base
10:47	10	committee?	10:50	10	that upon his recollection.
	11	A Yes, she was.		11	You may answer sir If there is an objection.
	12	O And what committee was she on?		12	I would overrule it. So, let's move on
	13	A On that same oversight committee		13	BY MR. MANLY:
	14	Q Okay And is she a victim of sexual abuse?		14	Q Do you understand the question?
10:48	15	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the	10:50	15	A May I have it one more time, please?
	16	court order calling for the specific identity of an		16	Q Sure.
	17	alleged victim.		17	Is to your knowledge, a victim of
	1.8	MR. MANLY: Well: somehow I suspect that -	***************************************	18	sexual abuse from a teacher at Mater Dei High School?
	19	first of all. has given me permission to ask		19	A My personal knowledge I don't know From what
10:48	20	it. Secondly, they paid her a million six to settle her	10:50	20	has been said publicly, yes, I would say that she is
	21	case She was abused at Mater Dei by her choir director		21	Q You believe that she is a victim: correct?
	22	and she's the western regional director of the Survivors		22	A 1 suppose 1 don't know what to say
	23	Network of those Abused by Priests and has routinely done		23	Q How many non-victims did the Bishop appoint?
	24	all sorts of press conferences and complaints about		24	Was she appointed as a victim's representative to the
10:48	25	Mater Dei So, let's not pretend we're trying to protect	10:51	25	Diocese board?
					E-COURT STATE
		55			

	ı	A No. I would say not as a victim's		1	Q So, what have you heard?
	2	representative.		2	A That that is the reason why she resigned.
	3	Q Oh. okay So. your understanding is she was not		3	Q I see
	4	appointed as a victim's representative; correct?		4	So, the as I understand it, the reason, and
10:51	5	MR. RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.	10:54	5	maybe I'm wrong, but the reason that Messrs and
	6	MR. MANLY: I just want to make sure the		6	were appointed is because – to the board is
	7	testimony is clear		7	because the 2002 norms adopted by the bishops mandated
	8	MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm sorry The		в	that victims be appointed to those boards; is that
	9	·		9	accurate?
1 M . F 1		witness was just waiting, but if -	20.54	10	
10:51	10	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah Please answer	10:54		A I don't know if they were appointed before or
	11	THE WITNESS: My understanding was that		11	after the norms I don't recall when they were asked to
	12	was asked to serve on the board because she		12	serve.
	13	was a victim, yes		13	Q Do you know why they were put on the board? I
	14	BY MR. MANLY:		14	guess that's a better question.
10:51	15	Q Okay	10:54	15	A I know why I asked to serve on it.
	16	A Yes.		16	Q Why?
	17	Q Thank you.		17	A Because I felt that he, as one who was a victim
	16	And did she resign from the board?	1	18	of sexual molestation, would be a good person to have on
	19	A Yes, she did.	Ì	19	the board to help the newly-formed board know the
10:52	20	Q Do you know why?	10:55	20	situation of victims and the plight of victims and to
	21	A This I only would say, I believe she resigned		21	have him - to ask him to serve in this way
	22	because she felt that the board was not functioning		22	Q Has ver made any comments to you
	23	properly as it ought to.		23	personally, Monsignor, about his feelings about your
	24	Q What do you mean by that?		24	handling of cases while you were in the Chancellory
10:52	25	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's asking the	10:55	25	office involving sexual abuse?
	1 2	witness to interpret somebody else JUDGE JAMESON: Well, was there a declaration or		1 2	A Yes. Q And tell me about that. What did he say to you?
	3	a comment or a letter written or anything stating her		3	A He told me he was - as I recall, that he was -
	4	reason for resignation that you would base an		4	
10:52	5	•	10:56	5	he, came to St. Norbert's where I am now and
10:52		understanding on why she resigned?	10:56		told me that he was upset with me the way that well.
	5	THE WITNESS: I don't have personal knowledge of		6	it basically had to do with that — upset with me that I
	7	anything sent to me, I don't believe, why she resigned,		7	would attend a dinner party for Michael Harris after
	8	but that I think that publicly or in some form she has	1		
				8	Michael Harris was no longer serving as a priest
	9	said because it was not the board was not working and		9	Q He was upset with you because you attended a
10:53	10	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was	10:56	9 10	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had
10:53		she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do.	10:56	9	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is
10:53	10	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was	10:56	9 10	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had
10:53	10 11	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that	10:56	9 10 11	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is
10:53	10 11 12	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY:	10:56	9 10 11 12	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate?
10:53	10 11 12 13	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that	10:56	9 10 11 12	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner
	10 11 12 13	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in		9 10 11 12 13	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that
	10 11 12 13 14	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse?		9 10 11 12 13 14	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year
	10 11 12 13 14 15	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANL Y: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time. please		9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time. please Q Sure		9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97?
10:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time, please Q Sure Do you have any information from any source that		9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97? A I don't recall what
10:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time, please Q Sure Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is because she felt the board was	10:56	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97? A I don't recall what Q Well. did you attend a dinner party. a
10:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time, please Q Sure Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is because she felt the board was in the business of concealing abuse?	10:56	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97? A I don't recall what Q Well. did you attend a dinner party. a going-away party for Michael Harris —
10:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time, please Q Sure Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is because she felt the board was in the business of concealing abuse? A I don't have any information about that.	10:56	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97? A I don't recall what Q Well. did you attend a dinner party. a going-away party for Michael Harris — A I attended —
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANLY: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time, please Q Sure Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is because she felt the board was in the business of concealing abuse? A I don't have any information about that. Q You never heard that?	10:56	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97? A I don't recall what Q Well, did you attend a dinner party, a going-away party for Michael Harris — A I attended — Q Sorry I sounded like I was done. I apologize
10:53	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	she felt that it was not the right place to be or was not — it was not doing what it was set up to do. BY MR. MANL Y: Q Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is that she felt the board was in the business of covering up abuse? A I'm sorry One more time, please Q Sure Do you have any information from any source that the reason she resigned is because she felt the board was in the business of concealing abuse? A I don't have any information about that. Q You never heard that? A I have heard that yes, sir	10:56	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q He was upset with you because you attended a dinner party for Michael Harris after the Bishop had removed him for credible allegations of sexual abuse; is that accurate? A He was upset with me because I attended a dinner for Michael Harris in whatever month that was of that year Q My recollection is it was May Is that accurate. May '97? A I don't recall what Q Well. did you attend a dinner party. a going-away party for Michael Harris — A I attended — Q Sorry I sounded like I was done. I apologize — after he was removed by Bishop McFarland

	1	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. It's violative of		1	MR. CALLAHAN: Ask Mr. Manly what do you mean by
	2	the court order It readily identifies a particular		2	this.
	3	individual and I believe there's portions of that		3	MR. MANLY: If that's okay with the court.
	4	question that don't need to be in there in order to get		4	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah I mean, you're always
0:57	5	the information that Mr. Manly seeks.	11:00	5	welcome if you don't understand a question or have a
	6	JUDGE JAMESON: Well -	1	6	7 problem with it rephrase it but let us - if you can.
	7	MR RUTHERFORD: If the question is - I'm sorry		7	let us know what the area of the question is that you're
	8	to interrupt. Your Honor, but if the question is did you		8	concerned about
	9	attend, that's a very simple question. It's yes or no.		9	MR. RUTHERFORD: You can also have it read back.
0:57	10	but without all the rhetoric attached to it that is in	11:00	10	but go ahead
	11	violation of the court order		11	THE WITNESS: May I have the question read back?
	12	न JUDGE JAMESON: Well, I don't know that it's		12	MR MANLY: Okay
	13	rhetoric, but it's conditions which make the question		1.3	(Whereupon, the record was read back
	14	compound because we could receive an answer of no and it		14	by the reporter as follows)
0:57	15	could be any one of those elements		15	"Q Have you ever aftended a diffner
	16	MR. MANL Y: I'll break it down		16	for any priest or any former employee
	17	JUDGE JAMESON: But the other the other 1		17	of the Diocese after you received
	16	would just comment we've taken the deposition of		1.8	as a Chancellory office official
	19	Mr Harris and these allegations were discussed with him		19	received a document from a Roman
0:58	20	So. I don't know that there's a privacy issue here		20	Catholic psychiatric facility naming
	21	So, if you want to break it down. Mr Manly.		21	them as a molester?"
	22	•		22	THE WITNESS: My confusion is this Because we
	23	we'll do that, please MR. MANLY: Yes, sir		23	were talking about Michael Harris, are you saying that
	24	·		24	that document the document from the Catholic thing
		Q Have you ever attended a dinner for any priest	11:01	25	named him a molester? That's my confusion
10:58	25	or any former employee of the Diocese after you 62			finance in a more series that the commercial
		Charles Wind annived		1	BY MR. MANLY:
	1	received — as a Chancellory office official received a		2	
	2	document from a Roman Catholic psychiatric facility			Q Okay Well, let's ask that question
	3	naming them as a molester?		3	Did you ever receive a document from a Catholic
	4	A May I ask my attorney a question?		4	psychiatric hospital identifying or giving a diagnosis
10:59	5	MR RUTHERFORD: Sure. You always have that	11:01	5	that Father Harris suffered from an ailment a
	6	right.	1	6	psychological ailment where he would – would – I'll
	7	MR. MANLY: Wait. Not with a question pending		7	tell you what. Let me ask a very specific question
	8	in a deposition	Į	8	What's an ephebophile, if you know?
	9	MR. CALLAHAN: Is it for clarification about the		9	A An ephebophile. I believe, is someone who has
10:59	9 10	MR. CALLAHAN: Is it for clarification about the question?	11:01	10	sexual attraction to people who are to young people
10:59		question? THE WITNESS: Yes	11:01		sexual attraction to people who are to young people who are post-pubescent
10:59	10	question?	11:01	10	sexual attraction to people who are to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with
10:59	10 11	question? THE WITNESS: Yes	11:01	10 11	sexual attraction to people who are to young people who are post-pubescent
10:59	10 11 12	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it	11:01	10 11 12	sexual attraction to people who are to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with
10:59	10 11 12 13	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it. JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way	11:01	10 11 12 13	sexual attraction to people who are to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers?
	10 11 12 13	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then		10 11 12 13	sexual attraction to people who are to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you
	10 11 12 13 14	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris.		10 11 12 13 14	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers; A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know
	10 11 12 13 14 15	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANLY: Well. I didn't ask — I didn't		10 11 12 13 14 15	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18,
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANI Y: Well. I didn't ask - I didn't mention Father Harris's name in the question. Judge		10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18, is that your understanding?
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANLY: Well. I didn't ask — I didn't mention Father Harris's name in the question. Judge JUDGE JAMESON: I know you didn't and that kind		10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18, is that your understanding? A Yes
10:59	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANLY: Well. I didn't ask — I didn't mention Father Harris's name in the question. Judge JUDGE JAMESON: I know you didn't and that kind of — and you also had a — I suppose there could be	11:02	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18, is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Okay So, have you ever received a report from
10:59	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANLY: Well. I didn't ask — I didn't mention Father Harris's name in the question. Judge JUDGE JAMESON: I know you didn't and that kind of — and you also had a — I suppose there could be multiple reports from psychiatric facilities, but I	11:02	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18, is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Okay So, have you ever received a report from a psych — from the Saint Luke Institute indicating that
10:59	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it. JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around. I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANLY: Well. I didn't ask — I didn't mention Father Harris's name in the question. Judge JUDGE JAMESON: I know you didn't and that kind of — and you also had a — I suppose there could be multiple reports from psychiatric facilities, but I thought it was pretty narrow	11:02	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18, is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Okay So, have you ever received a report from a psych — from the Saint Luke Institute indicating that Father Harris — they believed Father Harris was an
10:59	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question? THE WITNESS: Yes MR. CALLAHAN: Then ask the person who asked it JUDGE JAMESON: Well. let's do it the other way around I thought we were dealing with then Father Harris. MR. MANI Y: Well. I didn't ask — I didn't mention Father Harris's name in the question. Judge JUDGE JAMESON: I know you didn't and that kind of — and you also had a — I suppose there could be multiple reports from psychiatric facilities, but I thought it was pretty narrow MR. CALLAHAN: If the witness wants a	11:02	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sexual attraction to people who are — to young people who are post-pubescent Q Okay In other words, they have sex with teenagers; right? They want to have sex with teenagers? A That age group, post-pubescent. I guess, you know Q We're talking about teenagers; right? 12 to 18, is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Okay So, have you ever received a report from a psych — from the Saint Luke Institute indicating that Father Harris — they believed Father Harris was an ephebophile and they believed that he had molested kids?

	1	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm going to - I must instruct		1	any phrases, but because of other concerns raised
	2	the witness not to answer, Your Honor I believe this is		2	in that that the Saint Luke's report indicated
	3	in direct violation of Page 3. Lines 4 through 7 as well		3	this and they recommended treatment, as Chancellor
	4	as - of the order as well as Page 2. Lines 26 through 28		4	of the Diocese I would say we go with that
1:02	5	continuing onto the next page	11:05	5	treatment."
	6	BY MR MANLY:		6	Did you give that testimony?
	7	Q Monsignor, do you recall giving a deposition on		7	A Yes
	8	June 12th, 2001 in a case entitled Marcus Ryan DiMaria		8	Q Let me give you - let me read some more
	9	versus Roman Catholic Bishop of Orange, et al.?		9	Again, Page 100, Line 12 through 25.
L1:03	10	A Yes, I do.	11:05	10	'Let me ask you this. Did you think he was
.1.55	11	Q Okay And let me read to you from Page 99		11	being treated for ephebophilia? Is that what you
	12	And, Mr Rutherford, if you want to come look		12	thought he was being treated for?"
	13	over my shoulder, you're welcome to as long as you don't		13	Again, objection by Mr Harris's lawyer and
		* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		14	objection by Mr Callahan
	14	touch me That's a joke	33.05	15	
11:03	15	But let me read you the testimony and this is	11:05		JUDGE JAMESON: Mr. Maniy, let me interrupt.
	16	from Page 99		16	When you read, you tend to speed up.
	17	"Q Can you tell me, so the jury will		17	MR. MANLY: Sorry She knows me well enough to
	18	understand, why Harris was suspended from the		18	tell me to slow down. I hope
	19	active priesthood?	ļ	19	JUDGE JAMESON: All right. Well
11:03	20	"A Michael Harris was suspended from the	11:05	20	MR. MANLY: Thank you. Judge I appreciate it
	21	active priesthood because he refused to comply		21	JUDGE JAMESON: - some reporters are bashful
	22	with the Bishop's directive to go for inpatient		22	about that.
	23	treatment. And when he refused to comply with		23	MR. MANLY: I'll slow down
	24	that, the Bishop warned him that he would be		24	'Q Did you assume that he needed treatment
11:03	25	suspended without faculties And then when	11:05	25	for being an ephebophile?
		66			6
	1	Michael Harris continued his refusal, he was		1	"THE WITNESS: That's what the Saint Luke
	2	suspended with no priestly faculties.		2	report indicated. So, I would go along with
	3	"Q Treatment for what?"		3	that."
	4	And then Father Harris's lawyer objected.	1	4	Continuing at Page 101
11:03	5	"THE WITNESS: I believe the Bishop made that	11:05	5	"Q You sent him to Saint Luke's because you
	5	determination that Michael Harris needed treatment		6	thought that was the most preeminent institution
	7	because of the report from the Saint Luke		7	in the country for evaluating, diagnosing and
	8	Institute, and that if Michael Harris did not	1	8	treating priest pedophiles and ephebophiles;
	9			9	correct?
		molest anyone, he needed inpatient treatment	11:06	10	*MR. CALLAHAN: When you say that, are you
11:04	10	because Saint Luke's recommended it so that he	12.00	11	talking about him?
	11	could come back to priestly ministry because he			<u>-</u>
	1.2	was out of ministry and the word was out already		12	MR. MANLY: The Diocese
	13	that allegations had been made "		13	"MR. MANLY: You can answer
	14	Again, a statement by Mr Harris's lawyer		14	"A A Saint Luke" - "Saint Luke Institute
	15	"MR. MANLY:	11:06	15	was well-known for being, to use a phrase, a
11:04		"Q What did you understand as the Chancellor		16	specialist in this area which is why - and that's
11:04	16			17	why it was chosen
11:04	17	of the Diocese of Orange that he needed treatment			
11:04		for based on the Saint Luke report?"		18	"Q What area?
11:04	17	"		18 19	"A In the area of dealing with pedophilia
11:04	1.7 1.8	for based on the Saint Luke report?"	11:06		"A In the area of dealing with pedophilia and ephebophilia and other sexual dysfunction."
	17 18 19	for based on the Saint Luke report?" Continuing at Page 100. again an objection by	11:06	19	"A In the area of dealing with pedophilia
	17 18 19 20	for based on the Saint Luke report?" Continuing at Page 100, again an objection by Father Harris's lawyer	11:06	19 20	"A In the area of dealing with pedophilia and ephebophilia and other sexual dysfunction."
	17 18 19 20 21	for based on the Saint Luke report?" Continuing at Page 100. again an objection by Father Harris's lawyer "THE WIINESS: Based on the Saint Luke's	13:06	19 20 21	"A In the area of dealing with pedophilia and ephebophilia and other sexual dysfunction." Did you give that testimony?
	17 18 19 20 21	for based on the Saint Luke report?" Continuing at Page 100, again an objection by Father Harris's lawyer "THE WITNESS: Based on the Saint Luke's report would have been their what do they call	11:06	19 20 21 22	"A In the area of dealing with pedophilia and ephebophilia and other sexual dysfunction." Did you give that testimony? A Yes.

	1	MR. CALLAHAN: It is now about almost 10 minutes		1	JUDGE JAMESON. So, it's a little inconsistent
	2	after 11:00,		2	to talk about privilege now
	3	MR. MANLY: Want to take a break?		3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, though, that
	4	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'd appreciate it.		4	document was shown to a witness and simply asked have you
11:06	5	JUDGE JAMESON: We're due for a break, overdue	11:31	5	seen it before
	6	for a break		6	MR. CALLAHAN And now this witness is being
	7	MR. MANLY: Sure	1	7	read earlier testimony taken at a time when that
	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06 and we're		8	examinee. Harris had a lawyer there and we know I
	9	going off the record		9	don't have an exact memory of the deposition, although
11:07	10	(Recess taken)	11:31	10	this happened, what, five years ago
	11	(Off the record at 11:06 a.m. Back on the		11	JUDGE JAMESON. Well, there was - Father Harris
	12	record at 11:29 a.m.)		12	was deposed a few weeks ago in this case. That's where
	13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:29 and we're		1.3	my comment comes from as to prior testimony
	14	back on the record.		14	MR. CALLAHAN: And Harris freely talked about
11:29	15	MR. CALLAHAN: Let me just repeat. Your Honor.	11:31	15	the psychiatric report and didn't assert any privilege?
	16	what I said off the record.		16	If that's the case. I'm not going to assert the
	17	I'm concerned that our interpretation of this		17	privilege
	18	order by Judge Andler for the facts in this case is the		18	JUDGE JAMESON. I don't recall the report being
				19	discussed in his deposition, but certainly his
	19	judge says you can talk about Category 1. Mater Dei. 88	11:32	20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
11;29	20	to '01, but you can't talk about Category 2, identity of	11:32		affegations against him were raised
	21	particular victims or perpetrators and that's our		21	MR. MANLY The issue of this report was
	22	position and I understand people differ with that.		22	litigated to the California Supreme Court judge in
	23	Now, we've had a question, well, in an earlier		23	another case. They ordered it produced. It was
	24	deposition did you talk about Category 2, and he's asked		24	produced. It's been attached to numerous filings with
11:29	25	a number of questions, do you remember this, did you say	11:32	25	the Superior Court in numerous cases without objection
		70			7
	1	this, identifying a particular victim or perpetrator, and		1	It is in the public domain. It has been featured in
					•
	2	the answer to those questions are yes, I said it in		2	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website
	2	the answer to those questions are yes, I said it in deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a	ļ	2 3	•
					articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website
11:30	3	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a	11;32	3	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not
11:30	3 4	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then	11:32	3	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And
11:30	3 4 5	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current	11:32	3 4 5	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And you know. I understand why they don't want it there
11:30	3 4 5 6	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order	11;32	3 4 5	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to
11:30	3 4 5 6	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering	11:32	3 4 5 6 7	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this
11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the		3 4 5 6 7 8	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything. So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR. CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that
11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR. CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune.	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 30 11 12 13	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR. CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and
11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything. So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative. MR. CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of
11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR CALLAHAN: All right I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern I have about this deposition	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callaban's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other.
11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern! have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to
11:30 11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR. CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern I have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about psychiatric reports, which are entitled to a privilege.	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to protect the privacy of perpetrators who had not yet been
11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR. CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern! have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about psychiatric reports, which are entitled to a privilege, at a time when the person identified in the psychiatric	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to protect the privacy of perpetrators who had not yet been disclosed, and this falls under neither of those
11:30 11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tunc objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern! have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about psychiatric reports, which are entitled to a privilege, at a time when the person identified in the psychiatric report had an attorney there	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to protect the privacy of perpetrators who had not yet been disclosed, and this falls under neither of those. If the Diocese wanted to protect Monsignor
11:30 11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything. So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative. MR CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tunc objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern! have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about psychiatric reports, which are entitled to a privilege, at a time when the person identified in the psychiatric report had an attorney there JUDGE JAMESON: Let me interrupt you for a	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens. I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to protect the privacy of perpetrators who had not yet been disclosed, and this falls under neither of those If the Diocese wanted to protect Monsignor.
11:30 11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative MR CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tune objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern! have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about psychiatric reports, which are entitled to a privilege, at a time when the person identified in the psychiatric report had an attorney there JUDGE JAMESON: Let me interrupt you for a minute, Pete. Yesterday that report was Exhibit 4 to a	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens, I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to protect the privacy of perpetrators who had not yet been disclosed, and this falls under neither of those If the Diocese wanted to protect Monsignor Urell's testimony or they wanted it sealed, they should have made a motion to do it. They didn't. This is fair
11:30 11:30	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	deposition earlier But I think, and perhaps I'm a little bit late on this, but that around, that then incorporates the earlier deposition into the current deposition and thereby violates the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Well, and I sat here wondering why there wasn't an objection, and without an answer to those readings, they wouldn't mean anything. So, you get your — to a certain extent, the horse is out of the barn. If you want to object to future questions of that nature, that's your prerogative. MR CALLAHAN: All right. I'm not sure if I can spell this, but I'd like to insert a nunc pro tunc objection to the earlier questions. I got fooled by that in the realm of the earlier deposition The other concern! have about this deposition is, he's now being asked about earlier testimony about psychiatric reports, which are entitled to a privilege, at a time when the person identified in the psychiatric report had an attorney there JUDGE JAMESON: Let me interrupt you for a	11:32	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	articles. It is on BishopAccountability Com's website right now if you'd like to get it. And the horse is not only out of the barn, the horse has left the state. And, you know. I understand why they don't want it there because they fought all the way to the Supreme Court to get it protected, but come on, this is — you know, this is about — at this point the Diocese's counsel is basically going to attempt to refuse to let me ask any question that in any way, shape or form indicates they had another perpetrator. If there were other perpetrators in the Diocese, and we know there were dozens. I am entitled to ask about that The order doesn't say what Mr. Callahan's construing it to say. Judge Cannon issued this order and what he was concerned about was protecting the privacy of victims, and today I haven't asked about a victim other than people I've represented, and he was — he wanted to protect the privacy of perpetrators who had not yet been disclosed, and this falls under neither of those If the Diocese wanted to protect Monsignor.

2 certainly not transparent, but that's just my opinion. 3 So, let's just proceed. I guess 4 JUDGE JAMSCON: Yee, please 4 JUDGE JAMSCON: Yee, please 5 Q Cloay Monsignor, do yoo have any idea of what 6 Q Cloay Monsignor, do yoo have any idea of what 7 ceptures in the filled of child sexual abuse believe about 8 the recidivism rate - 9 (Telephonic interruption) 11,134 18 JUDGE JAMSCON: Sorry about that 11 MR MANI Y: That's cloay 12 Q - of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Anacdoally 15 A A Anacdoally 16 A Learn't recall having read anything ghout that? 17 Yes. Have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 19 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 Q O A Yes 20 Q Cloay Let me read you Page 39, Line 6 21 Q Cloay Let me read you Page 39, Line 6 22 Q Cloay Let me read you Page 39, Line 6 23 recidivism rate of colid molesters? 24 A Yes 25 Q What is your understanding of the 26 Q Was is your understanding of the 27 A Yes 28 Q Cloay Let me read you page 39, Line 6 29 Q Wast is your understanding of the 20 A Yes 21:133 C S Wast is your understanding of the 21 recidivism rate of cold molesters? 20 A Yes 21:134 C S Q Wast is your understanding of the 21 mediater? 21 recidivism rate of condition on the recidivism rate is very— 22 A Yes (C Roy Let me read you page 39, Line 6 23 recidivism rate of condition of the recidivism rate is very— 24 it identify page with that residual that terminony? 25 A Yes 26 Q Okay Non, eatier I naked if you were the places of C Ronge, you should have been medified— 27 You taid only on priess, it that right, or you said no 28 A Yes 29 Q Okay Non, eatier I naked if you were the places of C Ronge, you should have been medified— 29 Q Okay Non, eatier I naked if you were the places of C Ronge, you should have been medified— 20 Q Okay Non, eatier I naked if you were the places of C Ronge, you should have been medified— 21 A Yes 22 Q Okay Non, eatier I naked if you were the places of C Ronge, you should have		1	it's obstructionist and it's wrong and, you know, it's		1	June 12th —
3 So, let's joust proceed, I guess 4 JUDGE JAMESON. Yes please 4 JUDGE JAMESON. Yes please 5 Q Okay Monsigner, do you have any idea of what 7 experts in the field of child secural abuse believe about 8 the reciditiven rate - 9 (Telephonic interruption) 11:34 10 JUDGE JAMESON. Sorry about that 11:35 10 JUDGE JAMESON. Sorry about that 12: Q of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13: A need of sex abusers? Do you have any information 14: A A need claifly 15: Q of sex abusers? Do you have any information 16: A Least recell having read anything about that? 16: A Least recell thaving read anything for a while 17: Yes. I have, but I can't recell when 18: Do Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19: June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 10: Q Have you ever read anything about that? 11: A Least recell having read anything for a while 19: Q Obay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 20: Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 21: Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22: Q Have you ever read anything on the 23: Teledivism rate of child molesters? 24: A Yes 25: Q What is your understanding of the 26: Q What is your understanding of the 27: A I believe the recidivism rate is very - 3 A I believe the recidivism rate is very - 4 in decemb space will fine a person I guess it's 11: 15: S a land way - 2 Q Your mean it's high? 2 A Yes. 16: Q May now, earlier a land if you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mean it's high? 3 A Yes. 16: Q May on mean it's high? 4 A Yes. 16: Q May on mean it's high? 5 A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were the 11: A Yes. 16: Q May on mine the land of you were land on the land of you were serving in the Climacelleey			- ·			
4 JUDGE JAMESON: Yes: please 5 Q Clay Mitter MANLY: 6 Q Clay Ministry of Q Let me read to you from Page 63. Line 19 7 Crange? 7 Clebephonic interruption 1 11:34 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11:35 5 2 Q Let me read to you from Page 63. Line 19 9 (Telephonic interruption) 7 in handling sex abose cases in the Diocese of Crange? 9 (Telephonic interruption) 9 7 in Hounding sex abose cases in the Diocese of Crange? 11:34 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11 0 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11 0 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11 0 Q D ord sex abustres? Do you be any information 11 0 Q D ord sex abustres? Do you be any information 11 0 Q D ord sex abustres? Do you be any information 11 0 Q D oyou remember giving a deposition on 12 Q D oyou remember giving a deposition on 13 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 11 13:4 12 Q O June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 12 Q O June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 13 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 14 A Yes 12 Q O June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 15 Q U June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 16 Q U June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 17 Q U June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 18 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 18 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMuria case? 19 Ya I am confidend I mosenty for confidence of the case of the case of the confidence of the case of the			• • •		-	
11:35 5 Q Let me read to you from Page 63. Line 19 Q Okay Monsignor, do you have any iden of what experient in the field of child sexual abuse believe about the recidivism rate — (Felspheinic interruption) 11 MR MANLY: That's okay 12 Q — of ex abuser? Do you have any information 13 MR MANLY: That's okay 14 A Ancedotally 15 A Ancedotally 16 A Ancedotally 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DMartin case? 19 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 11 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 19 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DMartin case? 11 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 20 A Yes 21 Q Glay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 Q Have your ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 A Yes 25 Q What is your understanding of the 26 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 11 it doesn't speak well for a person. It guess it's 11 to A Yes. 11 This is now you from Page 63. Line 19 24 A Yes 25 Q Stay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 26 Q May you give that testimony? 27 A To Believe the recidivism rate is very— 28 A Yes Let me read to you Page 39. Line 6 29 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 29 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 20 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 21 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 22 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 23 To A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 24 To A I sa report were to be rade about any obserption one of the Diocese on sexual abouse Do you 29 A Yes Let me read on one sexual abouse Do you 29 A Yes Let me read to case in the Diocese on sexual abouse Do you 29 A Yes Let me read to case in the Diocese on sexual abouse Do you 29 A Yes Let me read to an abuse believe about it that if there is a report mude to an agency about that 29 Diocese of Ormage, you should have been notified while you were sected been been offined. 29 Diocese for treating your opinion? 20 Deep that treating your opinion? 21 The WITH			· ' '			
6 Q Okay Monsigner, do you have any idea of what 7 experts in the field of child sexual abuse believe about 8 the reciditivism rate — 9 (Telephonic interruption) 11 MR MANLY: That's okay 12 Q — of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Ancedotally 15 Q Have you ever read anything for a while 16 Q Do you ensember giving a deposition on 18 Q Do you ensember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11.134 O Do you ever read anything on the 22 Q Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 23 Q Have you ever read anything on the 24 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 25 Q What is your understanding of the 18 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 26 Q What is your understanding of the 18 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 29 Q What is your understanding of the 19 A Tecidivism rate of somebody who was a child 11.36 D Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 20 Q What is your understanding of the 11.37 O Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 21 Tecidivism rate of somebody who was a child 22 molecter? 23 A Yes 24 A Yes 25 Q What is your understanding of the 26 Q What is your understanding of the 27 Q What is your understanding of the 28 No Q What is your understanding of the 29 No Good of the Division on the control of the policy of the tecimony? 29 A Yes Idid 20 Q Okay Now, carier I saked if you were the 21 polity you give that tectimony? 20 A Yes Idid 21 polity polity what tectimony? 21 A Yes Idid 22 Q Okay Now, carier I saked if you were the 23 point genon for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 24 remember that? 25 PQ What starting to — 26 Q Nady August — what was your answer to that? 27 You said only on priests, is that tright or you said no be polyty the present as follows: 28 PQ Now, carier I saked if you were the 29 Diocese of Ormage, you should have been notificed while you were serving the Diocese of Ormage, you should have been notificed while you were serving the Diocese of Ormage, you should have been notified while you were serving to the care.			,			
7 experts in the field of child sexual abuse believe about 8 the reciclivism rate — 9 (Telephonic interruption) 11 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11 MR MANLY: That's ckey 12 Q — of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Anecdarilly 15 A Anecdarilly 16 A I can't recall thaving read anything about that? 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q De you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 19 Q Have you ever read anything on the 22 Q Olay Let me ready our Page 39. Line 6 23 Q Claw Let me ready our Page 39. Line 6 24 Q Claw yeur ever read anything on the 25 recidivism rate of child molesters? 26 A Yes 27 Q What is your understanding of the 28 Q Wast is your understanding of the 29 The child with the read was a child and least the point person that is wrong about that 20 A Yes 21 to Q be you remember giving a deposition on 21 recidivism rate of child molesters? 22 To Wast is your understanding of the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 A Yes 25 To A I have been exclusive mate is very— 26 To Q Yes an email is high? 27 A I's high.* 28 To Q Yes are mail is high? 29 A Yes, Idd 30 Did you give that testimony? 30 A Yes, Idd 31 Did you give that testimony? 31 A Yes. 32 Did you give that testimony? 33 A Yes, Idd 34 A Yes. 35 Did you give that testimony? 36 A Yes, Idd 37 O Clay Now, earlier I saked if you were the 38 point person for the Diocess on sexual abuse Do you 39 A Yes, Idd 40 Q May Now, earlier I saked if you were the 41 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 41 The WITNESS: For clergy recuial abuse, yes 42 DO you serementer that? 43 The Witness of the Diocess on sexual abuse Do you 44 The WITNESS: For clergy recuial abuse, yes 45 DO you are member day? 46 Pay Chay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report administrator serving the 47 The WITNESS: For clergy recuial abuse, yes 48 Do you are member abuse to a serving the Diocesses 49 Diocesses 40 Chanceller, you should have been notified — the point person for the Diocesse on sexual abuse	11:33			11:35		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8 the rectifivism rate — 9 (Telephonic interruption) 9 (Telephonic interruption) 9 (Telephonic interruption) 9 7 A I would any 1992. 91, 92, in that time for arms 11.34 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Sonry about that 11.36 10 for arms 12 would any 1992. 91, 92, in that time 13.34 15 Q — of sex abusers? Do you have any information 12 would have to come across your desk since you have any information 13 been involved with these cases since 91? 14.34 15 Q Have you ever end anything about that? 14.35 15 Q Have you ever end anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall having read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when case? 17 Have you ever read anything on the 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMariu case? 19 June 12th. 2011 in the DiMariu case? 19 G Let me – the chain of command is such that if there is a report made to an agency about 11.34 25 70 Q Usay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 21 that if there is a report made to an agency about 22 molester? 24						
11.134 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11 MR. MANLY: That's clary 12 Q - of sex absurers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Ancedotally 15 A I can't recall having read anything about that? 16 A I can't recall having read anything for a while. 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria cases? 11.134 20 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 'Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 reciditism rate of child molesters? 24 'A Yes 11.134 25 'Q What is your understanding of the 25 'Q What is your understanding of the 11.135 5 a bad way- 11.135 5 a bad way- 11.135 5 A Yes. I did 11.135 15 A Yes. I did 11.135 15 A Yes. I did 11.135 15 A Yes. I did 11.136 15 A Yes. I did 11.137 5 Did you give that testimony? 3 A Yes. I do 11.138 15 A Yes. I did 11.139			•			-
11.34 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that 11 MR MANI. Y: That's okay 12 Q — of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Ancedotally 15 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 16 A I can't recall having read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th, 2001 in the DilMaria case? 10 Q O A Yes 21 Q Olay Let me read you Page 39, Line 6 22 Q Have you ever read anything and the 23 reciditivism rate of child molesters? 24 A Yes 11:34 25 Q What is your understanding of the 17 A Yes 11:35 25 Q blow man it's high? 18 A Yes, I did 19 A Yes, I did 11:35 5 a bad way— 4 It doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 11:35 10 Garage Appeal and answered 11:37 You said only on priests, is that if short was pour answer to that? 11:38 10 Garage Appeal and answered 11:39 MR MANI.Y: Just don't remember what his 20 MR MANI.Y: I said don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm an to trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Asked and answered 23 JUDGE JAMESON: Asked and answered 24 PY RIX MANI.Y: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 10 JUDGE JAMESON: Asked and answered 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 11:36 20 Garage you should have been ontified— 11:37 20 Jour separation of command is such 11:38 10 Garage you have to come across your 11:38 10 Garage you have to come across your 11:39 10 Garage you the test minvestigates these 12 apriest. that it should come across your 12 desk as the point person that investigates these 13 and interest on each to have to come across your 13 desk as the point person that investigates these 14 Carginal III would have to come across your 15 desk as the point person that investigates these 16 Cases, correct? 18 A Yes 19 A Yes 10 Q Let me — the chain of command is such 11:36 20 WQ Let me — the chain of command is such 11:36 20 WQ Let me — the chain of command is such 12 A fill a report were the hain of co						•
11 MR. MANIL Y: That's olay 12 Q — of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Ancedotally 15 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 16 A I cart recall bring read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39, Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "Q What is your understanding of the 28 "Q What is your understanding of the 29 "Q What is your understanding of the 20 "Q Yes mean it's high? 20 "A Yes abud way— 21 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 22 "A I believe the recidivism rate of a person. I guess it's 23 a bad way— 24 "A Yes. 25 "Q What it estimony? 26 "Q You mean it's high? 27 "A I's high? 38 Did you give that testimony? 49 A Yes. I did 40 Q Does that remain your opinion? 41 A Yes. 41 "A Yes. 42 Q Okay Now. carlier I asked if you were the 43 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 44 remember that? 45 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a 46 The What Was your answer to that? 47 "A Yes. I do 48 "Collaps AMESON. It's overruind. 49 "Q Okay Now. carlier I asked if you were the 40 "Q Okay Now. carlier I asked if you were the 51 "Q Okay Many. I's just don't remember what his 52 answer was I'm not trying to - 53 "Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 54 "A Yes. 55 "Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 55 "Q Clays, So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the 56 "Q Vay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a 67 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a 68 report about a teacher or administrator serving the 69 "Q Okay Now. carlier I asked if you were the 60 "Q Okay Now. carlier I asked if you were the 61 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a 69 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a 60 "Q Okay So		9	• • •		9	•
12 Q of sex abusers? Do you have any information 13 on that? 14 A Anecdotally 15 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 16 A I can't recall having read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June (2th. 2001) in the DiMaria case? 11: 14 A Yes 11: 15 C Q Have you ever read anything on the 20 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 21 'Q Right it would have to come across your desk and series of that if there is a report made to an agency about a price the chain of command is such 11: 14 Z O A Yes 11: 15 C Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 'Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child motesters? 24 'A Yes 11: 14 T recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 25 'Q What is your understanding of the 26 'Q What is your understanding of the 27 'A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 28 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess if's 29 and way— 40 T lelieve the recidivism rate is very— 41 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess if's 41 a Yes 41 T a proor were to be made about any 42 other prices or any other teacher, administrator 43 In a report when the stimmony? 44 T A Yes 45 Q Okay Now, earlier I saked if you were the 46 Q Okay Now, carlier I saked if you were the 47 Did you give that testimony? 48 A Yes, I did 49 Diocesse of Change, you should have been notifical 40 THE WITHESS: May I have the question one record was read back 41 THE WITHESS: May I have the question one record was read back 41 THE WITHESS: for clergy sexual abuse, yes. 42 BY MR MANLY: J just don't remember giving a deposition on	11:34	10	JUDGE JAMESON: Sorry about that	11:36	10	
13 on that? 14 A Ancedotally 15 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 16 A C leart recall when 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Doy our remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Clay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 11:34 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 11:35 2 band way— 11:35 5 abad way— 11:35 5 abad way— 11:35 5 abad way— 11:35 6 Q Does that testimony? 3 A Yes Idid 11:35 10 A Yes Idid 20 Q Clay Now. earlier I sked if you were the 31 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 11:35 15 A Yes, I do 11:36 20 "Q Let me what its strong about that. 74 1 recldivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 3 A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 abad way— 6 Q You mean it's high? 7 A If a report were to be made about any 11:35 1 abad way— 11:35 2 bad way— 11:35 1 abad way— 11:35 2 bad way— 11:35 2 bad way— 11:35 1 abad way— 11:36 2 content that it is omebody wade a report about a teacher or administrator serving the policiere. 11:37 2 bad you give that testimony? 3 A Yes, Idid 11:38 1 a Yes, Ido 11:39 1 bad way abad way— 11:39 2 content that it is omebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the policiere. 11:39 2 content that it is omebody wade a report about a teacher or administrator serving the policiere. 11:31 2 bad way— 11:32 2 content that it is omebody wade a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese on formula is a fact that if somebody wade a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese on deministrator serving the Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified— 11:35 2 content that it is a policiere. 11:37 2 content that it is a policiere. 11:38 2 content that it is a policiere. 11:39 3 content that it is a policiere. 11:31 4 far report were the data teacher or administrator se		11	MR. MANLY: That's okay		11	"Q If a report was made to an agency, it
14 A Ancedotally 15 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 16 A I can't recall having read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when. 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 Junes 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Clay Let the read you Page 39, Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child moleaters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "Q What is your understanding of the 28 "Q What is your understanding of the 29 "Q What is your understanding of the 20 "Q What is your understanding of the 21 that if there is a report made to an agency about that. 74 10 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 21 molester? 22 molester? 23 you report it: correct? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "Q You mean it's high? 27 "A If a report were to be made about any other priest or any other teacher, administrator and the know. I believe the recidivism rate is very— 3 is doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 a band way— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 a Did you give that testimony? 5 A Yes, I did 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A If a report were to be made about any other priest or any other teacher, administrator and the know. I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 Did you give that testimony? 5 A Yes, I did 7 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 10 Q Does dat remain your opinion? 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified— 12 while you were serving the Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified— 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Popou and the price of orange, you should have been notified— 14 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 15 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on the control of the point person giving a deposition on the control of the point perso		12	Q of sex abusers? Do you have any information		12	would have to come across your desk since you have
11:34 15 Q Have you ever read anything about that? 16 A I carit recall having read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I carit recall when. 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Let me – the chain of command is such 11:36 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 23 pus report it; correct? 24 "A No 11:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that 74 11:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that 74 11:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that 74 11:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that 74 11:37 5 Did you give that testimon? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 11:38 5 a bad way— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. I did 11:37 5 Did you give that testimony? 11:38 6 A Yes 11:39 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:39 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:30 Q Nay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 11:31 A Yes. I did 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Poyou 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 12 answer was I'm not trying to — 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:36 20 "Q Kay So, is it a fact that if 11:37 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:38 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:39		13	on that?		13	been involved with these cases since 91?
16 A 1 can't recall having read anything for a while 17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Doyou remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 receidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 11:34 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 11:36 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 11:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 74 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's a bad way— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's a bad way— 5 Q You mean it's high? 7 "A I fis high." 7 "A I fis high." 7 "A I fis high." 7 "A Yes. I fid 9 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. I fid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. I fid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. I fid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. I fid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. I fid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. I fid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. I fid 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified— 12 Q Okay. Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 11:35 10 A Yes. I do 11:36 20 "Q I tet me—the chisin of command is such 11:36 20 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified—while you were serving the 11:38 20 "Q Okay. So, is it a fact that if somebody made a 11:39 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 11:39 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 12 unswer was I'm not trying to— 13 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can 14 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse. Yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 Chancellor, you should have been 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on		14	A Anecdotally		14	"A If a report were made to an agency?"
17 Yes. I have, but I can't recall when 18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "A I recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 28 molester? 29 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 40 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 40 a bad way— 41:34 5 Did you give that testimony? 41:35 5 a bad way— 42	11:34	15	Q Have you ever read anything about that?	11:36	15	This is now Page 64
18 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 19 June 12th. 2001 in the DiMaria case? 11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "A Yes 27 "Q What is your understanding of the 28 "A Yes 29 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. The interest of the made about any other priest or any other teacher, administrator and that if there is a report made to an agency about a priest, that it should come across your desk and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and that the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator and the strength of the priest of the priest of the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator serving the account of the priest of the strength of the priest or any other teacher, administrator serving the priest of the strength of the strength of the priest of the strength of the		16	A I can't recall having read anything for a while		16	'Q Right. It would have to come across your
19 June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case? 10 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the "TA No "Q Tell me what is wrong about that." 26 "Q What is your understanding of the "A I believe the recidivism rate is very—" 28 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's a bad way—" 29 A Yes, I did "Did you give that testimony?" 20 A Yes did "Q Now, carlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you remember that?" 21 The WITNESS: May I have the question one record was a financity ing to—" 21 A Yes. I do "Q Now, carlier I asked and answered" 21 The WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, ves. 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on or 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a		17	Yes. I have, but I can't recall when		17	desk as the point person that investigates these
11:34 20 A Yes 21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters?" 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "A Yes 26 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "A Yes 27 "A If a report were to be made about any other priest or any other teacher, administrator knew about it they're the ones to make the report Now, they would let me know. I believe " 27 "A If shigh." 28 "Q You mean it's high? 39 "A Yes, I did 31:35 "Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 31 "A Yes 32 "A Yes 33 "A Yes, I did 34 "Yes, I do 35 "Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 36 "Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 37 "A Yes, I do 38 "A Yes, I do 39 "Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 39 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 30 "A R RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 31 "A RR WANLY: Why don't you read it back. 32 "Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 33 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 39 "A Yes, I do 40 "A Yes 41:37 "A Yes 41:37 "A Yes 41:37 "A Yes 42 "A Ne 41:37 "B Teport were to be made about any other priest or any other teacher, administrator to any other teacher, administrator to any other teacher, administrator to a while you were the they're the ones to make the report Now, they would let me know. I believe " 41:37 "A Yes 4 "A Ne 5 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 11:37 "A If a report were to be made about any other priest or any other teacher, administrator for any other teacher, admi		1.8	Q Do you remember giving a deposition on		18	cases; correct?
21 Q Okay Let me read you Page 39. Line 6 22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 reciditivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 26 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "A Ves 26 "A No 27 "Q What is your understanding of the 27 "A No 28 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 29 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 20 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 20 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 21 "A If a report were to be made about any other teacher, administrator serving the molester? 20 "A Ibelieve the recidivism rate is very— 31 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 4 report Now they would let me know. I believe " 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 a bad way— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 11:35 5 Q Okay. Now. earlier I asked if you were the 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 11:36 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified— 11:38 11:39 10 Q And you said on yon priests, is that right or you said no 11:30 10 Q And you said what was your answer to that? 11:31 11:35 12 Q MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:35 20 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 11:35 20 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 12:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 13:36 25 notified while you were serving in the		19	June 12th, 2001 in the DiMaria case?		19	"A I am confused. I'm sorry I'm confused.
22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 74 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 a bad way— 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 8 Didyou give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 9 Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 2 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 2 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 20 Does that remain trying to— 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. if you can 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 Chancellor. you should have been 25 Poly Quo were the 26 Chancellor. you should have been 27 The WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 28 Py MR MANLY: 29 Do you remember giving a deposition on	11:34	20	A Yes	11:36	20	"Q Let me - the chain of command is such
22 "Q Have you ever read anything on the 23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 74 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 a bad way— 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 8 Didyou give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 9 Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:35 2 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 2 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 20 Does that remain trying to— 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. if you can 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 Chancellor. you should have been 25 Poly Quo were the 26 Chancellor. you should have been 27 The WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 28 Py MR MANLY: 29 Do you remember giving a deposition on		21	Q Okay Let me read you Page 39, Line 6.		21	that if there is a report made to an agency about
23 recidivism rate of child molesters? 24 "A Yes "Q What is your understanding of the "74 "A No "13:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child underster? 2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— it idoesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's a bad way— 11:35 5 a bad way— 11:35 5 abad way— 11:37 5 Did you give that testimony? 4 You mean it's high." 7 "A It's high." 7 Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified— 11:35 1 A Yes 1 do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? You said only on priests, is that right or you said no 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember that? 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 answer was I'm not trying to— 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. If you can 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. If you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 Chancellor, you should have been notified—while you were serving in the 11:35 25 Q Doyou remember giving a deposition on 11:35 25 Q Doyou remember giving a deposition on 11:35 25 No you were member giving a deposition on 11:35 25 No you were serving in the 25 notified while you were serving in the 25 notified		22			22	
24 "A Yes "Q What is your understanding of the 74 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 2 other priest or any other teacher, administrator knew about it they're the ones to make the report Now, they would let me know. I believe it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 4 report Now, they would let me know. I believe it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 4 report Now, they would let me know. I believe it a bad way— 6 Q You mean it's high? 7 A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. Idid 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 15 A Yes. Ido 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right. or you said no or— 18 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR RANLY: Hyu don't you read it back. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) 19 MR RANLY: I just don't remember what his sunser was i'm not trying to— 20 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes: 21 answer was i'm not trying to— 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes: 24 A No 11:36 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that. 11:37 Is they was other teacher or any other teacher. Administrator serving the cleasure of the point persot only other teacher. Administrator serving the cleasure of the point persot bout a teacher or administrator serving the point persot both at eacher or administrator serving in the Chancellor. you should have been notified — while you were the Chancellor on administrator serving the Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — while you were the Chancellor. you should have been notified — while you were the Chancellor. you should have been notified — while you were the Chancellor.		23			23	·
11:34 25 "Q What is your understanding of the 74 1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 5 a bad way— 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. I did 11:35 5 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. I did 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right or you said no 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 20 MR MANL Y: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to— 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANL Y: 25 "Q Tell me what is wrong about that 1 "A If a report were to be made about any 1 other priest or any other teacher, administrator or 1 how about it, they're the ones to make the 1 report Now they would let me know. I believe " 11:37 Did you give that testimony? 6 A Yes 7 Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese 12 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question one recommender of that if somebody made a report about a teacher or or administrator serving the Diocese 12 of Orange, you should have been notified — while you were the 13 of Orange. You should have been notified — while you were the 14 Chancellor: you should have been notified — while you were the 15 of Orange. You should have been notified — while you were serving in the						•
1 recidivism rate of somebody who was a child 2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 4 report Now. they would let me know. I believe " 5 a bad way— 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified— 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified— 12 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 11:35 15 A Yes, I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 somebody made a report about a teacher and ministrator serving the University of the Poicese of Orange, you should have been notified— 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to— 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 26 Chancellor, you should have been 27 notified — while you were the 28 Chancellor, you should have been 29 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 20 Do you remember giving a deposition on 21 notified — while you were serving in the	12.74			11.16		
molester? "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's a bad way— "Q You mean it's high? "A It's high." A Yes. Idid 11:35			•			7
2 molester? 3 "A I believe the recidivism rate is very— 4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 4 report Now, they would let me know. I believe " 5 a bad way— 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 15 A Yes, I do 15 A Yes, I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Answer the question, if you can 20 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 21 BY MR MANLY: 22 On you remember giving a deposition on 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Onder the mest on make the report Now, they would let me know. I believe " 11:35 15 A by the report now, they would let me know. I believe " 12 Did you give that testimony? 11:37 5 Did you give that testimony? 11:37 0 Qokay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher are administrator serving the Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified — 12 MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation 13 JUDGE JAMESON: It's overruled 14 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one record was read back 15 by the reporter as follows:) 16 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 Chancellor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the		1	recidivism rate of somebody who was a child		1	"A. If a report were to be made about any
it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's 11:35 5 a bad way— 6 'Q You mean it's high? 7 A It's high." 9 A Yes, I did 11:37 5 Did you give that testimony? 6 A Yes. 11:37 5 Did you give that testimony? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified— 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes, I do 16 Q And you said—what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to— 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on		2	·	ļ		•
4 it doesn't speak well for a person. I guess it's a bad way— 6 'Q You mean it's high? 7 'A It's high." 9 Did you give that testimony? 6 A Yes. 11:37 5 Did you give that testimony? 6 A Yes. 7 Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified— 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are member that? 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you are all the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. The WITHERFORD: Asked and answered answer to that? 11:35 15 A Yes. I do 11:37 15 time, please? 14 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one read back. (Whereupon, the record was read back.) 15 Why the reporter as follows:) 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. (Whereupon, the record was read back.) 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back.) 18 by the reporter as follows:) 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese.) 20 MR MANLY: Jiust don't remember what his somebody made a report about a teacher or administrator serving the Diocese				L		•
11:35 5 a bad way— 6 "Q You mean it's high? 7 A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified— 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 15 A Yes, I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to— 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 O Do you remember giving a deposition on						·
6 'Q You mean it's high? 7 "A It's high." 7 A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. I did 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay. Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 Whereupon, the record was read back 10 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on	11.15		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	11.37		
7 "A It's high." 8 Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes, I did 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 11:35 15 A Yes, I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 Whereupon, the record was read back 10 Whereupon the record was read back 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on	11.30		·			· ·
B Did you give that testimony? 9 A Yes. I did 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right. or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 'Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 8 report about a teacher or administrator serving the 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified — 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified — 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified — 11:38 11:39 11:39 11:39 12:39 12:39 12:39 13:39 1			•			
9 A Yes, I did 9 Diocese of Orange, you should have been notified—v 11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes 12 Q Okay. Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse. Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes, I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or— 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 Whereupon, the record was read back 10 or— 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was. I'm not trying to— 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on			•			
11:35 10 Q Does that remain your opinion? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you remember that? 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you remember what his answer was I'm not trying to— 11:35 20 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered answer was I'm not trying to— 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on a contribution of the William of the Chancellor, you should have been notified while you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified. 11:37 10 you were the Chancellor, you should have been notified? 12 MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: It's overruled 13 JUDGE JAMESON: It's overruled 14 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one remarks that it is time, please? 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) 18 by the reporter as follows:) 20 or administrator serving the Diocese			· ·			•
11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. Now. earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. If you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 11 while you were serving in the Chancellory office? 12 MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation 13 JUDGE JAMESON: It's overruled 14 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one in time, please? 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back 18 by the reporter as follows:) 29 Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. If you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 Chancellor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the						- ·
12 Q Okay Now, earlier I asked if you were the 13 point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 answer was I'm not trying to — 21 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 26 MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation 17 JUDGE JAMESON: It's overruled 18 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one in 18 time, please? 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back 18 by the reporter as follows:) 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 of Orange, you should have been 23 notified — while you were the 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the	11:15		• •	11:3/		· ·
point person for the Diocese on sexual abuse Do you 14 remember that? 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 'Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 13 JUDGE JAMESON: It's overruled. 14 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one in the witness. The WITNESS: May I have the question one in the witness. The WITNESS: Way I have the question one in the witness. The WITNESS: Way I have the question one in the witness. 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back 18 by the reporter as follows:) 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 of Orange, you should have been 23 notified — while you were the 24 Chancellor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the						
14 remember that? 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 14 THE WITNESS: May I have the question one in the please? 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back 18 by the reporter as follows:) 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 of Orange, you should have been 23 notified — while you were the 24 Chancellor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the						•
11:35 15 A Yes. I do 16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 26 Whereupon, the record was read back 27 (Whereupon, the record was read back 28 by the reporter as follows:) 29 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 of Orange, you should have been 23 notified — while you were the 24 Chancellor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the						
16 Q And you said — what was your answer to that? 17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 16 MR MANLY: Why don't you read it back. 17 (Whereupon, the record was read back 18 by the reporter as follows:) 20 Somebody made a report about a teacher 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 of Orange, you should have been 23 notified — while you were the 24 Chanceflor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the		14			14	THE WITNESS: May I have the question one more
17 You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no 18 or — 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the	11:35	15	A Yes. I do	11:37	15	time, please?
18 or — 18 by the reporter as follows:) 19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okny So, is it a fact that if 11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 23 notified — while you were the 24 BY MR MANLY: 24 Chancellor, you should have been 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the		16	Q And you said what was your answer to that?		16	MR. MANLY: Why don't you read it back.
19 MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered 19 "Q Okay So, is it a fact that if 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 26 Okay So, is it a fact that if 27 20 Somebody made a report about a teacher 28 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 29 21 of Orange, you should have been 29 20 notified — while you were the 20 21 Chancellor, you should have been 21 22 Ob you remember giving a deposition on 22 Of Orange in the		17	You said only on priests, is that right, or you said no		17	(Whereupon, the record was read back
11:35 20 MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his 20 somebody made a report about a teacher 21 answer was I'm not trying to — 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 22 of Orange, you should have been 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 23 notified — while you were the 24 BY MR MANLY: 24 Chancellor, you should have been 25 notified while you were serving in the		1.8	or –		18	by the reporter as follows:)
21 answer was I'm not trying to — 21 or administrator serving the Diocese 22 JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 23 notified — while you were the 24 BY MR. MANLY: 24 Chancellor, you should have been 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the		19	MR. RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered		19	"Q Okay So, is it a fact that if
JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question. if you can 23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR. MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 26 Orange, you should have been 27 notified — while you were the 28 Chanceflor, you should have been 29 notified while you were serving in the	11:35	20	MR MANLY: I just don't remember what his		20	somebody made a report about a teacher
23 THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes. 24 BY MR. MANLY: 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 26 notified — while you were the 27 notified while you were serving in the		21	answer was I'm not trying to -		21	or administrator serving the Diocese
24 BY MR. MANLY: 24 Chancellor, you should have been 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the		22	JUDGE JAMESON: Answer the question, if you can		22	of Orange, you should have been
24 BY MR MANLY: 24 Chanceflor, you should have been 11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the		23	THE WITNESS: For clergy sexual abuse, yes.		23	notified while you were the
11:35 25 Q Do you remember giving a deposition on 25 notified while you were serving in the		24	BY MR. MANLY:		24	
	11:35	25	Q Do you remember giving a deposition on		25	notified while you were serving in the
75 1			75			,

	1	Chancellory office?*		1	BY MR. MANLY:
	2	THE WITNESS: I think so		2	Q How many people are you aware of - have you
	3	BY MR. MANLY:		3	ever given testimony on that topic previously on how many
	4	Q How many times while you were serving in the		4	alleged perpetrators were operating in the Diocese of
11:38	5	Chancellory office were you notified of reports made to	11:40	5	Orange while you were in the Chancellory office? Have
	б	law enforcement or Child Protective Services about an	j	6	you ever given testimony like that before?
	7	employee, including priests, religious or laypeople. who		7	A I can't recall.
	8	had allegedly sexually abused a minor?		8	Q Does that mean you don't remember or you didn't?
	9	MR. RUTHERFORD: Just for clarification,		9	A I don't remember
11:38	10	Mr Manly, is that at any time, anywhere, any location?	11:40	10	Q Okay How many priest molesters, not laypeople.
	11	MR MANLY: Yeah		11	are you aware of that were working in the Diocese as of
	12	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm going to object as being		12	December 31st, 20017
	13	violative of the court order and seeking information		13	MR RUTHERFORD: I'm sorry Objection
	14	regarding matters that go beyond Mater Dei High School		14	Violation of the court order
11:38	15	JUDGE JAMESON: The objection is overruled	11:40	15	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled
	16	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm going to instruct him not		16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to
	17	to answer		17	answer
	18	MR. MANLY: How do I know - how am I supposed		18	BY MR. MANLY:
	19	to limit it to Mater Dei or question him about it when I		19	Q How many victims of priest how many victims
11:38	20	don't even know how many reports were made?	11:41	20	of employees of the Diocese of Orange from 1976 to the
	21	MR. CALLAHAN: Just use the words "Mater Dei"		21	present are you aware of that have come forward and
	22	I'm sorry. Your Honor		22	alleged that they were abused by a priest, layperson or
	23	MR. MANLY: No		23	volunteer of the Diocese?
	24	MR CALLAHAN: I didn't mean to address you.		24	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
11:38	25	John	11:41	25	court order
		78			1
					
	1	MD MANI V. That's all sinks		,	HIDGE IAMESONS Walk I course that's the mobiles
	1	MR. MANLY: That's all right		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, I guess that's the problem
	2	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor		2	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to
	2 3	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair		2 3	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I
11.20	2 3 4	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well		2 3 4	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any the identity of
11:39	2 3 4 5	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor.	11:41	2 3 4 5	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection You can instruct
11:39	2 3 4 5	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my	11:41	2 3 4 5	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want.
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important	11:41	2 3 4 5 6	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm —
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save	11:41	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom. you don't need to say it. I'll
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANLY: Tom. you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor	11:41	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom. you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okny, Your Honor Q Are you going to follow your attorney's		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm—MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001.	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom. you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANL Y: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A Yes Q How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANL Y: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so —
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A Yes Q How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANL Y: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so— MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm—MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so— MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm — MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so — MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that
11:39 11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of sexually molesting a child?	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm — MR. MANL Y: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANL Y: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record. so — MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that there is a limitation that plaintiff is only entitled to
11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of sexually molesting a child? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANLY: Tom. you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so — MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that there is a limitation that plaintiff is only entitled to inquire into allegations of sexual misconduct between
11:39 11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A Yes Q How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of sexually molesting a child? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection, Violation of the court order	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody, I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I'm—MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so— MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that there is a limitation that plaintiff is only entitled to inquire into allegations of sexual misconduct between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees during a
11:39 11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of sexually molesting a child? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection, Violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm—MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so— MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that there is a limitation that plaintiff is only entitled to inquire into allegations of sexual misconduct between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees during a particular time period
11:39 11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANI.Y: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANI.Y: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of sexually molesting a child? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection, Violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm instructing him not to	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any — the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm — MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so — MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that there is a limitation that plaintiff is only entitled to inquire into allegations of sexual misconduct between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees during a particular time period So. yes, I am instructing him not to answer
11:39 11:39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I mean, this is really unfair. Your Honor Really unfair JUDGE JAMESON: Well MR. MANLY: And I know you've ruled in my favor. but I just feel better saying it And it's unfair to my client, which is probably most important JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's move on and save your comments for Judge Andler MR. MANLY: Okay, Your Honor Q. Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction not to answer that question? A. Yes Q. How many how many people as of 2001. Monsignor, how many people are you aware of, including priests, laypersons and religious, were working in the Diocese where the Diocese had information in its files or from other sources these people had been accused of sexually molesting a child? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection, Violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled	11:42	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I have The question certainly, in time, might need to be narrowed; but since the question is how many and I don't see how that discloses any—the identity of anybody. I'll overrule the objection. You can instruct him not to answer if you want. MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor. I'm—MR. MANLY: Tom, you don't need to say it. I'll stipulate that the question, as phrased, it's outside the scope of the order. I'm just making my record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Time limits. MR. MANLY: The time limits. I think at this point there has been a clear record established that pattern and practice is highly relevant, and all I'm trying to do is make my record, so— MR. RUTHERFORD: All I want to say is that it violates the court order in multiple respects. Not only the ones that have already been mentioned, but also that there is a limitation that plaintiff is only entitled to inquire into allegations of sexual misconduct between Mater Dei students and Mater Dei employees during a particular time period

	1	actually who taught you how to handle or intake a sex		1	you were in the Chancellury office on any employee of the
	2	abuse case, if anybody?		2	Diocese of Orange who was alleged to have molested a
	3	A No one that I recall		3	child at any time?
	4	Q Well, who did it before you at the Diocese, if		4	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
11:43	5	anybody?	11:46	5	court order It's overbroad and it's not limited in any
	6	A Bishop Driscoll Monsignor Driscoll Bishop		6	fashion to just Mater Dei High School
	7	Driscoll		7	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the response is how many
	8	Q So. did you ever speak with him on how it should		8	times, and the answer could be one to any other number
	9	be done?		9	and I don't see how that discloses anything. And then
11:43	10	A I'm sure I did. yes	11:46	10	that - if there aren't any, then that ends the issue
	11	Q Okay So, effectively he trained you. Is that		11	If there are any, then I think you need to focus on the
	12	Fair?		12	next question. But if you think that's disclosing
	13	A Well, he would have been one source of learning		13	something, then -
	14	what to do. yes.		14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, there's more at
11:43	15	Q Okay And I want you to listen to this question	11:46	15	issue here than just disclosure of private information
	16	very carefully		16	MR MANLY: Yes, there is. Tagree
	17	Was there an agreement by you and Bishop		17	MR. RUTHERFORD: Relevancy was a major component
	1.8	McFarland and/or others at the Chancellory office that		18	of the fashioning of this court order and there needs to
	19	you would conceal the names of priest abusers from law		19	be some limitation to the scope of what the plaintiff is
11:43	20	enforcement?	11:47	20	entitled to inquire into So, I think I just don't
	21	A May I have the question again?		21	want - I don't want there to be some misunderstanding
	22	JUDGE JAMESON: Have it reread, please		22	that this court order is all about privacy interests,
	23	(Whereupon, the record was read back		23	although that is a major component of it. There's also a
	24	by the reporter as follows:)		24	relevancy component of it that the court understood and
	25	"Q Was there an agreement by you	11:47	25	that's why the court fashioned the order as it did
		82			8
	1	and Bishop McFarland and/or others at		1	And so I don't believe the fitmus test on these
	2	the Chancellory office that you would		2	questions is whether or not it tends to identify
	3	conceal the names of priest abusers		3	somebody, although that is a part of the analysis. The
	4	from law enforcement?"		4	test also is whether or not it's within the scope of
11:44	5	THE WITNESS: No, there was no agreement between	11:47	5	relevancy that the court has determined
	6	me and Bishop McFarland or others to do that.		6	MR. MANLY: I mean. I just
	7	BY MR. MANLY:		7	JUDGE JAMESON: I don't think we need to debate
	8	Q Was there ever an unwritten understanding or a		8	it
	9	sitent understanding that you were not to call the police		9	MR. MANLY: I agree
11:44	10	when you received a report of sexual abuse by an employee	11:47	10	U
44744	11	of the Diocese of Orange or a volunteer or a priest or	11:47		JUDGE JAMESON; Let's move on. MR. MANLY; Can I have an answer?
		layperson involving a child?	1	11	
	12		1	12	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm instructing him not to
	13	A Not that I'm aware of.		13	answer that question
	14	Q How many times did you call the police on an		14	BY MR. MANLY:
11:45	15	employee, priest or religious working in the Diocese of	11:48	15	Q Monsignor, when you were at the Diocese, was
	16	Orange who was alleged to have molested a child?		16	there a different protocol on how to handle abuse cases
	17	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the		17	that arose or allegedly arose from Mater Dei than other
	1.8	court order It's seeking to discover information		18	places?
	19	regarding matters that may go beyond anything to do with		19	A I don't know how the cases were handled at
11:45	20	Mater Dei and it also lacks foundation in that regard	11:48	20	Mater Dei
	21	FUDGE JAMESON: Objection's overruled		21	Q Is that right? Didn't you handle cases
	22	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm instructing the witness not		22	involving Father Harris from Mater Dei?
	23	to answer		23	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the
	24	BY MR, MANLY		24	court order
11:45	25	Q Did you ever call the police in the entire time	11;48	25	JUDGE JAMESON: Overniled

	1	MR RUTHERFORD: Instruct him not to answer		1	know what I asked?
	2	BY MR MANLY:		2	(Whereupon, the record was read back
	3	Q In 1994 did you receive allegations that		3	by the reporter as follows:)
	4	Michael Harris raped kids at Mater Dei white he was		4	*Q And you have no information
11:48	5	principal there?		5	from any source that there was ever a
	6	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		6	policy or an instruction from anybody
	7	court order These are - it's not only identifying a		7	in the Diocese at any time that Mater
	9	• • •		9	Dei cases were to be handled
		specific person, but more importantly, it's inquiring		9	
	9	into matters that may or may not have taken place within		-	differently from any other case in the
11:49	1.0	the stated time period.	11:51	10	Diocese; is that correct?"
	11	JUDGE JAMESON: Objection's overruled.		11	JUDGE JAMESON: Well let's see if Monsignor
	12	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm instructing the witness not		12	understands the question now that it was reread or do we
	13	to answer		13	need to have it rephrased?
	14	MR. MANLY: On what grounds?		14	THE WITNESS It's a lot in one question I -
11:49	15	MR. RUTHERFORD: I just provided it.	11:51	15	may it be rephrased?
	16	JUDGE JAMESON: Let's move on, Mr Manly.		16	JUDGE JAMESON All right
	17	MR MANLY: Okny		17	BY MR. MANLY:
	18	Q Did you receive any training or are you aware of		18	Q Sure
	19	any document that indicates the Diocese should treat		19	Do you have any information from any source that
11:49	20	Mater Dei cases any differently than they would any other	11:51	20	at any time Mater Dei cases in the Diocese were supposed
	21	cases where sexual abuse is alleged?		21	to be handled differently from any other case in the
	22	A No.		22	Diocese of sexual abuse?
	23	Q There was no policy that existed that Mater Dei		23	A I do not remember
	24	cases would be treated any differently than other cases;		24	Q Does that mean no or you have no information?
11:49	25	correct?	11:51	25	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered
		86			88
	1	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague.		1	The answer is very clear
		MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back?	***************************************	1 2	The answer is very clear JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is
	1 2 3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY:	***************************************		JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is
	2	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY:		2	
11:49	2	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing	11:52	2	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no
11:49	2 3 4 5	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will	11:52	2 3 4	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no. MR. MANLY: Okay
11:49	2 3 4 5	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of	11:52	2 3 4 5	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not.
11:49	2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse?	11:52	2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not is that right?
11:45	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overraled.	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
11:49	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overraled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY:	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any I don't remember BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese?	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any I don't remember BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools.
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay. Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q. As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time?
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q. As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay. Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered. JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q. As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time?
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q. As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction from anybody in the Diocese at any time that Mater Dei	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any I don't remember BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to "handled differently"
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction from anybody in the Diocese at any time that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently from any other case	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to "handled differently" JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction from anybody in the Diocese at any time that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently from any other case in the Diocese; is that correct?	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools, parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to "handled differently." JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: May I have the question again,
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction from anybody in the Diocese at any time that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently from any other case in the Diocese; is that correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection, Vague	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR MANLY: Okay Q So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any I don't remember BY MR. MANLY. Q As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools. parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to "handled differently" JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: May I have the question again, please?
11:50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back? BY MR. MANLY: Q Was there any policy that existed or any writing of any type or sort that stated that Mater Dei cases will be handled differently than other cases in the Diocese of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. BY MR. MANLY: Q Did the Bishop ever tell you or anybody, any superior ever tell you that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently than cases, other cases in the Diocese? A Not that I recall Q Okay And you have no information from any source that there was ever a policy or an instruction from anybody in the Diocese at any time that Mater Dei cases were to be handled differently from any other case in the Diocese; is that correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague JUDGE JAMESON: Do you understand the question?	11:52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON. "I don't remember" is acceptable. So, I don't know how that can be interpreted as no MR. MANLY: Okay Q. So, you don't remember if that happened or not. is that right? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: I don't remember if there are any. there were any. I don't remember. BY MR. MANLY. Q. As you sit here today, can you think of anyone who ever told you that Mater Dei cases were supposed to be handled differently from cases in other schools, parishes or Diocesan institutions at any time? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. Vague as to "handled differently." JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: May I have the question again, please? (Whereupon, the record was read back.)

	1	Mater Dei cases were supposed to be		1	the witness's
	2	handled differently from cases in		2	JUDGE JAMESON: Just ask did that priest work at
	3	other schools, parishes or Diocesan		3	Mater Dei
	4	institutions at any time?"		4	BY MR. MANLY.
11:53	5	THE WITNESS: I don't recall being told anything	11:55	s	Q Did the priest ever work, serve or have any
	6	about that		6	connection with Mater Dei?
	7	BY MR. MANLY:		7	A I don't know if he did or not.
	8	Q Okay So, the answer is no; correct?		8	Q Can I have the priest's name, please?
	9	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Misstates		9	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
11:53	10	testimony	11:55	10	court order
	11	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah He doesn't recall if it	12	11	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.
	12	happened, so let's —		12	MR. MANLY If I can't – if I have the priest's
	13	MR. MANL Y: All right.		13	name, Judge. I can check the Catholic directory and
	14			14	
11.62	15	AJDGE JAMESON: — let's take that answer and	,,		determine for myself if he did. I can also consult the
11:53		go.	11:55	15	Diocesan directory
	16	BY MR. MANLY:		16	JUDGE JAMESON Well you need to exhaust you
	1.7	Q From 1988 to 1992, do you ever recall reporting		17	may well get to it by asking other questions You need
	1.8	any employee of the Diocese of Orange, including priests,		1.8	to exhaust that effort before we answer this question
	19	teachers or laypersons, to the police for any reason?		19	BY MR. MANLY:
11:53	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Drugs or anything like that?	11:55	20	Q What parishes did the priest serve in?
	21	MR. MANLY: Any reason.	1	21	MR. RUTHERFORD Objection My concern on this
	22	THE WITNESS: I don't think so, but I do not		22	one, Your Honor, and I'm going to object on the grounds
	23	recall I don't think so		23	that it could tend to identify who that person is because
	24	BY MR. MANLY:		24	it's not only the court order not only prohibits
11:53	25	Q If you had made such a report, would that be in	11:56	25	disclosure of a name, but it also prohibits disclosure of
,		90			<u>S</u>
		that person's file?			
	1	uiat person's me:		1	information that would tend to identify who that person
	2	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation		1 2	information that would tend to identify who that person is
		·	**************************************		· · ·
	2	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation	*************************************	2	is
11:54	2	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR. MANLY: I'll withdraw it	11:56	2 3	is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have
11:54	2 3 4	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about	11:56	2 3 4	is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I
11:54	2 3 4 5	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR. MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q. Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee?	11:56	2 3 4 5	is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify
11:54	2 3 4 5	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR. MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q. Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A. Yes	11:56	2 3 4 5	is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR. MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q. Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A. Yes Q. When? A. I can't remember the year	11:56	2 3 4 5 6	is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled.
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR. MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q. Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A. Yes Q. When? A. I can't remember the year	Name of the October 2011 12 and 12 an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	IS JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do?	Name of the October 2011 12 and 12 an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest	Name of the October 2011 12 and 12 an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	IS JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest. Q What year or what decade?	Name of the October 2011 12 and 12 an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time.
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working?
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s. Q And what was the name of the priest?	Name of the October 2011 12 and 12 an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus.
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer. A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents?
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of the court order	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest. Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s. Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr. Manly	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that?
11:54 11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr. Manly MR. MANLY: Well, how — I don't understand.	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr Manly MR MANLY: Well, how — I don't understand. Judge We're in the mid 1990s and, you know, we don't —	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the court order. We're clearly inquiring now into matters.
11:54 11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s. Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr. Manly MR. MANLY: Well, how — I don't understand. Judge We're in the mid 1990s and, you know, we don't — if I don't know who the priest is, I can't tell if he	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer. A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the court order. We're clearly inquiring now into matters that don't have a connection to Mater Dei.
11:54 11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s. Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr Manly MR MANLY: Well, how — I don't understand. Judge We're in the mid 1990s and, you know, we don't — if I don't know who the priest is, I can't tell if he worked at Mater Dei or not. So, what am I supposed — do	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the court order. We're clearly inquiring now into matters that don't have a connection to Mater Dei. MR. MANLY: Actually, Father Coughlin routinely.
11:54 11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest. Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s. Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr. Manly MR. MANLY: Well, how — I don't understand. Judge We're in the mid 1990s and, you know, we don't — if I don't know who the priest is, I can't tell if he worked at Mater Dei or not. So, what am I supposed — do I have to rely —	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the court order. We're clearly inquiring now into matters that don't have a connection to Mater Dei. MR. MANLY: Actually, Father Coughlin routinely performed at Mater Dei, had boys at Mater Dei.
11:54 11:54	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Q Have you ever made a report to the police about an employee? A Yes Q When? A I can't remember the year Q What did the allegations involve or why did you report them to the police? What did they do? A Allegations were made of sexual misconduct by a priest Q What year or what decade? A I believe the 1990s. Q And what was the name of the priest? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Clear violation of the court order JUDGE JAMESON: It may well be, Mr Manly MR MANLY: Well, how — I don't understand. Judge We're in the mid 1990s and, you know, we don't — if I don't know who the priest is, I can't tell if he worked at Mater Dei or not. So, what am I supposed — do	11:56	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE JAMESON: I understand that and I have prevented the 20 questions approach on that issue, but I don't think that this particular question would identify or necessarily lead to the identification. So, the objection will be overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer A. May I have the question one more time? Q. What parishes did this priest serve in? A. I don't recall. He wasn't working in a parish at that time. Q. Where was he working? A. He was working for the All American Boys Chorus. Q. And did you call the police or did the parents? A. I did. Q. And why did you do that? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the court order. We're clearly inquiring now into matters that don't have a connection to Mater Deiler. MR. MANLY: Actually, Father Coughlin routinely.

	1	repeatedly. He was the subject of repeated lawsuits in		1	in every case that came across your desk in that time
	2	the early '90s and I believe the Diocese has paid as much		2	period; is that correct?
	3	as \$20,000,000 to settle cases against him.		3	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm going to object to this
	4	MR. CALLAHAN. Your Honor, the court order says		4	question as well. Your Honor Earlier testimony has
11:57	5	you can inquire into sexual interaction between Mater Dei	12:00	5	indicated that from the witness has indicated that he
	6	students and Mater Dei employees There is no showing	ŀ	6	has some recollection of a particular matter at
	7	that this particular priest was a Mater Dei student or a		7	Mater Dei; and based on that testimony all these other
	8	Mater Dei employee		8	questions are clearly beyond the scope of the court
	9	MR. MANLY: But the		9	order This - these are matters that are being inquired
11:58	10	MR. FTNAL DI: But the question is why did you	12:01	10	into on subjects that deal outside of Mater Dei High
	11	call the police? I don't think it identifies anyone		11	School He recalls only one situation or possibly two
	12	MR. MANLY: And Judge Cannon specifically	-	12	that relate to Mater Dei and this isn't one of them
	13	indicated we were free to do our own investigation; and		13	according to the witness's own testimony
	14	if we found out on that basis, we were free to pursue it.		14	MR. MANLY: I'm not going to debate this It's
11:58	15	so	12:01	15	just a waste of time It's so clearly relevant. I
	16	MR RUTHERFORD: Your Honor		16	just so, if the court wants to rule
	17	JUDGE JAMESON: We've made an assumption here		17	JUDGE JAMESON The objection's overruled.
	18	but in this case and even in a case outside of this case		18	BY MR. MANLY
	19			19	
11.55		that I am familiar with. Father Coughlin's name has come			Q You can answer
11:58	20	up repeatedly So, the identity issue is seems to me	12:01	20	MR RUTHERFORD And I'm instructing the witness
	21	is moot, but your objection goes beyond that I take it.	***************************************	21	not to answer
	22	MR. RUTHERFORD Yes. Your Honor because it's a		22	BY MR. MANLY:
	23	violation of the court order and the court order was		23	Q Did you call the police on anybody else from
	24	fashioned not only for purposes of privacy interests, but		24	1988 to 1992 aside from the case you mentioned involving
11:58	25	also because of relevancy. And we've spent a whole year	12:01	25	all American Boys Choir. Monsignor? Choir. not core
		94			
				~~~~	<u> </u>
.,,	1	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want		1	Sorry
	2	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and		2	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.
	2	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just crode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion		2	Sorry  A I may have 1 don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with
	2 3 4	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just crode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —		2 3 4	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?
11:59	2 3 4 5	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion MR MANLY: And I have — JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I	12:02	2 3 4 5	Sorry  A I may have 1 don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with
11:59	2 3 4	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just crode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —	12:02	2 3 4	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?
11:59	2 3 4 5	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion MR MANLY: And I have — JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I	12:02	2 3 4 5	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?
11:59	2 3 4 5	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion MR. MANLY: And I have — JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow	12:02	2 3 4 5	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?
11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?	12:02	2 3 4 5 6	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation — well, do you have
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well. do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm sorry – from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually
11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge  JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm sorry – from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee,
11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR MANLY: Yeah He said the '90s, Judge JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR MANLY: Yes	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm sorry – from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest, layperson or otherwise?
11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge  JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation — well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 — I'm sorry — from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest, layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall
11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge  JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser. especially	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Sorry  A I may have 1 don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well. do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm sorry – from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest. layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?
11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge  JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR. MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser, especially with young people of student age, their practices,	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation — well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 — I'm sorry — from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee.  priest, layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.
11:59 11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have — JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court — JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR. MANLY: Yes JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser, especially with young people of student age, their practices, protocols, policies seem to me to be relevant. So, the	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation — well. do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 — I'm sorry — from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest. layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled
11:59 11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge  JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR. MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser- especially with young people of student age, their practices, protocols, policies seem to me to be relevant. So, the objection's overruled.	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well. do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm sorry – from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee. priest. layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall. This one sticks
11:59 11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser, especially with young people of student age, their practices, protocols, policies seem to me to be relevant. So, the objection's overruled. If you want to pursue that elsewhere, you may	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Sorry  A I may have 1 don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the — with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation — well. do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 — I'm sorry — from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest. layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  THE WITNESS: I do not recall This one sticks out as one I do recall: I don't recall  BY MR. MANLY:
11:59 11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser, especially with young people of student age, their practices, protocols, policies seem to me to be relevant. So, the objection's overruled. If you want to pursue that elsewhere, you may  MR RUTHERFORD: Yeah. I will instruct the	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation – well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 – I'm sorry – from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest, layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR. RUTHERFORD; Asked and answered.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall. This one sticks out as one I do recall. I don't recall.  BY MR. MANLY;  Q Is it a fair statement, as you sit here today.
11:59 11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have —  JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court —  JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge  JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR. MANLY: Yes  JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser, especially with young people of student age, their practices, protocols, policies seem to me to be relevant. So, the objection's overruled. If you want to pursue that elsewhere, you may  MR. RUTHERFORD: Yeah. I will instruct the witness not to answer. Your Honor	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not.  Q Do you have any explanation — well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 — I'm sorry — from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest, layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall. This one sticks out as one I do recall. I don't recall.  BY MR, MANLY:  Q Is it a fair statement, as you sit here today, the only one you can remember is that one call; correct?
11:59 11:59 11:59	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	litigating this issue and I can't see why we would want to just erode away at an order that took so much time and effort to fashion  MR. MANLY: And I have — JUDGE JAMESON: Have we established — I guess I did — this was sometime in the '90s. Is that as narrow as we've got it time-wise?  MR. MANLY: I can tell you. I can represent to the court — JUDGE JAMESON: Well. I don't want you to do that  MR. MANLY: Yeah. He said the '90s, Judge JUDGE JAMESON: He said the '90s?  MR. MANLY: Yes JUDGE JAMESON: The objection's overruled in that how the Diocese dealt with an abuser, especially with young people of student age, their practices, protocols, policies seem to me to be relevant. So, the objection's overruled. If you want to pursue that elsewhere, you may  MR. RUTHERFORD: Yeah. I will instruct the witness not to answer. Your Honor.	12:02	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Sorry  A I may have I don't recall if I did.  Q What agency did you call in connection with the – with the allegation you mentioned?  A What police?  Q Yes What department?  A Costa Mesa Police Department.  Q Do you remember who you spoke to?  A No. I do not  Q Do you have any explanation — well, do you have an estimate of how many times from 1988 to 19 — I'm sorry — from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001 you actually called the police or law enforcement on an employee, priest. layperson or otherwise?  A I don't recall  Q Is there more than one?  MR. RUTHERFORD; Asked and answered.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I do not recall. This one sticks out as one I do recall. I don't recall.  BY MR. MANLY;  Q Is it a fair statement, as you sit here today.

	1	you receive of sexual abuse in the Diocese from 1988		1	objecting
	2	until December 31st. 2001 of sexual abuse of children?		2	MR. MANLY: Okay
	3	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		3	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but the last time you
	4	court order		4	didn't specify So, I don't care how long they are.
12:03	5	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled	12:05	5	Either say "Same objection" or repeat them, but I think
	6	MR. RUTHERFORD: I instruct not to answer		6	Mr Manly's concern was that you didn't really give a
	7	BY MR MANLY:		7	ground this time
	8	Q How many times have you spoken to persons or		8	MR RUTHERFORD: Okay And if I didn't, I
	9	families from 1988 to 2001, December 31st of that year.		9	apologize Let me state it.
12:03	1.0	who alleged that their child was sexually molested by an	12:05	10	I'm objecting on the grounds that it violates
	11	employee at this Diocese?		11	the court order and is not limited in terms of matters
	12	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad.		12	involving Mater Dei High School
	13	violation of the court order	ŀ	1.3	BY MR. MANLY:
	14	JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back.	<u> </u>	14	Q Monsignor, do you recall a time where a family
12:04	15	please?	12:05	15	came to you from Mater Dei High School with Father Sallot
	16	(Whereupon, the record was read back		16	and a settlement was negotiated involving allegations of
	17	by the reporter as follows:)		17	a lay teacher in the '90s?
	18	"Q How many times have you spoken		18	A I recall a family coming with Father Sallot 1
	19	to persons or families from 1988 to	1	19	don't recall anything about settlement.
	20	•	12:06	20	Q And what was the allegation that they wanted -
		2001. December 31st of that year, who	12:00	21	was there an allegation that family wanted to discuss?
	21	alleged that their child was sexually			· ·
	22	molested by an employee at this	ļ	22	A Yes
	23	Diocese?"		23	Q What was the allegation?
	24	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		24	A Well, sexual misconduct between a staff person
12:04	25	MR. RUTHERFORD: I'm instructing the witness not	12:06	25	at Mater Dei and this person's, this family's child.
	***************************************	98	<u> </u>		10
	1	to answer that question		1	Q And what was the nature of the allegation. if
					Q Asia what was the nature of the anegation if
	2	MR. MANLY: On what grounds?		2	you recall?
	2	MR. MANL Y: On what grounds?  MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave		2 3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
					you recall?
12:04	3	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave	12:07	3	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically
12:04	3 4	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk I'm	12:07	3 4	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt
12:04	3 4 5	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk I'm just trying to make a clear record.	12:07	3 4 5	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now - I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically
12:04	3 4 5	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff	12:07	3 4 5 6	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying?	12:07	3 4 5 6	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there
12:04	3 4 5 6 7	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you —	evenence and a second s	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't  Q Okay Was she pregnant?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you — MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation?	evenence and a second s	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall. I don't recall
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you — MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't.	evenence and a second s	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't  Q Okay Was she pregnant?  A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall  Q Was there any financial compensation in any form
12:04 12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well, no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh.	evenence and a second s	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't  Q Okay Was she pregnant?  A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall  Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese?
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you — MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't  Q Okay Was she pregnant?  A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall  Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese?  A Not that I'm aware of.
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not uying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well, no, we didn't.  MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this	evenence and a second s	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you?
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you — MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different.	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not uying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well, no, we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different. MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
12:04 12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different. MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state your objections that have gone on that you've been	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Well. I think they came to see me
12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff' you've been saying?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well, no, we didn't.  MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this  JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different.  MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state your objections that have gone on that you've been stating and then you can say. "Same objection"? If you	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant?  A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese?  A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Well. I think they came to see me with Father Sallot to underscore the importance of what
12:04 12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well, no, we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this  JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different.  MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state your objections that have gone on that you've been stating and then you can say. "Same objection"? If you want to add anything you can, but that way you don't have	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish?  A I do not recall specifically  Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved?  A No. I don't. I don't  Q Okay Was she pregnant?  A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall  Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Now, why did they come to see you?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: Well. I think they came to see me with Father Sallot to underscore the importance of what had taken place, whatever it was, but to underscore the
12:04 12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different. MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state your objections that have gone on that you've been stating and then you can say. "Same objection"? If you want to add anything you can, but that way you don't have to keep repeating it. You can if you want. I don't	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Well. I think they came to see me with Father Sallot to underscore the importance of what had taken place, whatever it was, but to underscore the importance of that. I believe, as I recall, and to see
12:04 12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not urying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different. MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state your objections that have gone on that you've been stating and then you can say. "Same objection"? If you want to add anything you can, but that way you don't have to keep repeating it. You can if you want. I don't care, but I'm just trying to move things along.	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Well. I think they came to see me with Father Sallot to underscore the importance of what had taken place, whatever it was, but to underscore the importance of that. I believe, as I recall, and to see what help their daughter could be given for her
12:04 12:04	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUTHERFORD: The ones I gave MR. MANLY: I'm not trying to be a jerk. I'm just trying to make a clear record. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay MR. MANLY: On the order and the other stuff you've been saying? MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes MR. MANLY: Maybe it would be better, can you— MR. CALLAHAN: Didn't we have a stipulation? MR. MANLY: Well. no. we didn't. MR. CALLAHAN: Oh. MR. MANLY: But we had a partial stipulation Let's do this JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. I think we're in a different area. These are different. MR. MANLY: Can I request this? Can you state your objections that have gone on that you've been stating and then you can say. "Same objection"? If you want to add anything you can, but that way you don't have to keep repeating it. You can if you want. I don't	12:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you recall?  A I do not recall specifically Q Now – I'm sorry I didn't mean to interrupt you You wanted to finish? A I do not recall specifically Q Okay And do you have a recollection that there was intercourse involved? A No. I don't. I don't Q Okay Was she pregnant? A I do not know I don't recall I don't recall Q Was there any financial compensation in any form paid to that family by the Diocese? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Now, why did they come to see you? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Calls for speculation JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. THE WITNESS: Well. I think they came to see me with Father Sallot to underscore the importance of what had taken place, whatever it was, but to underscore the importance of that. I believe, as I recall, and to see

	1	BY MR. MANLY:		1	JUDGE JAMESON: I'm sorry I didn't get the end
	2	Q And do you remember in or about what year that		2	of the question.
	3	оссштед?		3	BY MR. MANLY:
	4	A The late '90s, I think.		4	Q Has that alleged perpetrator, the one that the
12:08	5	Q And I take it that you called the police?	12:11	5	family accused when they came to see you with
	6	A No, I did not.		6	Father Sallot, has that name been made public by the
	7	Q Did anybody call the police?		7	Diocese?
	8	MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation		8	MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation
	9	JUDGE JAMESON: If you know, you may answer		9	THE WITNESS: I do not know
12:08	10	THE WITNESS: My understanding is the school had	12:11	10	BY MR. MANLY:
	11	called the police		11	Q You were involved, were you not, in disclosure
	12	BY MR. MANLY:	1	12	of alleged perpetrators and alleged, be they, taypersons
	13	Q And who told you that?	1	13	or priests in or around 2002 and 2003?
	14	A I don't recall who told me that		14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Assumes facts
L2:09	15	Q Well, who did you talk to about this matter at	12:11	15	JUDGE JAMESON: Were you is the question
	16	the school besides Father Sallot?		16	THE WITNESS: No.
	17	A Well, certainly Father Sallot, Perhaps		17	BY MR MANLY:
	18	Mr Murphy. Pat Murphy.	1	18	Q So. nobody asked
	19	Q Okay Anybody else?	1	19	A I don't recall No
12:09	20	A Not that I recall.	12:11	20	Q I apologize. Monsignor, to interrupt
	21	O Okay So. it's fair to assume then that either	12.22	21	So, at no time did anybody from the Bishop's
	22	Father Sallot or Mr Murphy told you the police had been		22	office ask you your knowledge about who had been accused
	23	, , ,			•
		called; is that accurate?		23	and who hasn't in order to disclose names in 2002 or
	24	MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation.  JUDGE JAMESON: Well, it doesn't call whether	12:12	24	2003; is that accurate?
12:09	25	102	12:12	25	MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
		^		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	1	he talked to somebody else or not. I suppose it is		1	foundation.
	2	But on the other hand, if he can answer that, go		2	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	3	ahead. I guess the question is, is it fair to say that		3	THE WITNESS: Not that I recall
	4	they did. so you can respond to that		4	BY MR. MANLY:
12:10	5	THE WITNESS: There were family members there	12:12	5	Q Do you know how - you are aware, Monsignor.
	6	who said they had, too. They said they had		6	that the Diocese disclosed names of alleged priests and
	7	BY MR MANLY:		7	perpetrators and religious perpetrators and lay
	8	Q So, you're not — is your testimony you're not		8	perpetrators subsequent to 2002? You're aware of that?
	9	sure whether you called the police or the family		9	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Assumes facts
	10	called you, meaning somebody at the Diocese, or the	12:12	10	BY MR. MANLY:
12:10				11	
12:10	11	family called the police?		11	Q Are you aware of that?
12:10	11 12	family called the police?  A I did not call the police		12	U Are you aware of that?  JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer
12:10		,			
12:10	12	A I did not call the police		12	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer
12:10	12 13	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from	12:12	12 13	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes
	12 13 14	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?	12:12	12 13 14	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes BY MR. MANLY:
	12 13 14 15	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?  A I know the police were contacted	12:12	12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying
	12 13 14 15	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?  A I know the police were contacted  Q But you don't know who did it?	12:12	12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people?
	12 13 14 15 16	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?  A I know the police were contacted  Q But you don't know who did it?  A I don't recall	12:12	12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know
	12 13 14 15 16 17	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?  A I know the police were contacted  Q But you don't know who did it?  A I don't recall  Q What department?	12:12	12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know Q Who would know the answer to that?
12:10	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I did not call the police Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police? A I know the police were contacted Q But you don't know who did it? A I don't recall Q What department? A I think Santa Ana.		12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know Q Who would know the answer to that? MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
12:10	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I did not call the police Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police? A I know the police were contacted Q But you don't know who did it? A I don't recall Q What department? A I think Santa Ana. Q Did you ever speak to anybody from the police		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know Q Who would know the answer to that? MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation
12:10	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I did not call the police Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police? A I know the police were contacted Q But you don't know who did it? A I don't recall Q What department? A I think Santa Ana. Q Did you ever speak to anybody from the police department?		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know Q Who would know the answer to that? MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer
12:10	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?  A I know the police were contacted  Q But you don't know who did it?  A I don't recall  Q What department?  A I think Santa Ana.  Q Did you ever speak to anybody from the police department?  A No. 1 did not		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know Q Who would know the answer to that? MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: I'm presuming the Bishop would
12:10	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I did not call the police  Q Okay Do you know for a fact that somebody from  Mater Dei and/or the Diocese of Orange called the police?  A I know the police were contacted  Q But you don't know who did it?  A I don't recall  Q What department?  A I think Santa Ana.  Q Did you ever speak to anybody from the police department?  A No. I did not.  Q Has that person's name, the alleged perpetrator		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. MANLY: Q Okay And who was involved with identifying those people? A That I do not know Q Who would know the answer to that? MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer THE WITNESS: I'm presuming the Bishop would have known

	1	A And our Diocesan attorney		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, the prior response was, "I
	2	Q Who is that?		2	believe so.* We might get an I believe so when.
	3	A Maria Schinderle		3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague as to the word "adopted"
	4	MR. CALLAHAN: I would encourage the witness not		4	RJDGE JAMESON: Overruled
12:13	5	to presume anything. Answer what you know of your own	12:16	5	THE WITNESS What I am thinking of is that
	6	knowledge		6	people who were accused of or I guess found guilty of,
	7	MR. MANLY: Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait.		7	too, but accused of or found guilty could not work in our
	8	MR. CALLAHAN. What?		8	schools. I'm thinking of the school policy
	9	9 MR. MANLY: You want to take him out of the room		9	BY MR. MANLY:
12:13	10	and coach him go ahead, but let's not do that here.	12:17	10	Q Well, my question's a little different
	11	MR. CALLAHAN: I don't want to coach, but when		11	A Okay
	12	he says "I presume" or "I assume" or "I guess," then I		12	Q My question is. Monsignor Urell, was there any
	13	think I have an obligation to speak up and say don't		13	policy in effect from 1988 until 2001 that expressly
	14	presume, don't assume, and don't guess		14	prohibited persons who were accused of molesting kids
12:13	15	MR. FINAL DI: He can say "I guess."	12:17	15	from working in the Diocese?
	1.6	JUDGE JAMESON Well, he can say "I guess," but		16	A Accused
	17	it doesn't mean much.		17	Q That's a fair point Let me rephrase it.
	18	Are we about ready for lunch?		18	Was there any policy in the Diocese of Orange
	19	MR MANLY: Let me ask a couple more		19	from 1988 to 2002, in other words, December 31st, 2001.
12:13	20	JUDGE JAMESON: Sure	12:18	20	that expressly prohibited persons credibly accused from
	21	BY MR. MANLY		21	working in any capacity in the Diocese? Let me say it
	22	Q Are you doing okay. Monsignor?		22	again. Sorry
	23	A Yes		23	Was there any policy in effect from 1988 until
		24 Q All right. Do you have water? Are you all		24	December 31, 2001 that expressly prohibited persons
12:13	25	right?	12:18	25	credibly accused of sexual abuse of minors, whether
		106			10
	1	A Thank you		1	priest. layperson or religious, from working in this
	2	Q All right. As of the time you left the			
		Q raingit ra of the time you left the		7	Diacoca?
	,	charcellary office how many neonle accused of cavual		2	Diocese?
	3	chancellory office, how many people accused of sexual		3	A I do not know
12.14	4	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?	12.19	3 4	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as
12:14	4 5	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may	12:18	3 4 5	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the
12:14	4 5 6	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the	12:18	3 4 5 6	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at
12:14	4 5 6 7	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. "working in the Diocese," are you talking about Marywood, the Marywood	12:18	3 4 5 6	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?
12:14	4 5 6 7 8	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. "working in the Diocese," are you talking about Marywood the Marywood Center or —	12:18	3 4 5 6 7	A 1 do not know Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today? A Our Diocesan attorney
	4 5 6 7 8	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese," are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical		3 4 5 6 7 8	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?
12:14 12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese.' are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity	12:18	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese.' are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANI.Y: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese.' are you talking about Marywood the Marywood Center or —  MR MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I do not know Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today? A Our Diocesan attorney Q Who is? A Maria Schinderle now Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANI.Y: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 21 12 13	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation
12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 21 12 13 14	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. "working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANI.Y: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?
12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 21 12 13 14 15	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah
12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese.' are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANI Y: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANI.Y:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer
12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented —	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was
12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 21 12 23 14 15 16 17 18	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented — actually, let me rephrase it.	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was Brother William the school department. For priests, it
12:14 12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 21 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. "working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood, the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented — actually, let me rephrase it.  Was there any policy in effect from 1988 to 2001	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was Brother William, the school department. For priests, it would have been under me as clergy personnel and
12:14 12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 21 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented — actually. let me rephrase it.  Was there any policy in effect from 1988 to 2001 which prohibited people who were sexual molesters of	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was Brother William the school department. For priests, it would have been under me as clergy personnel and Bishop McFarland.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANI. Y: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANI.Y:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented — actually, let me rephrase it.  Was there any policy in effect from 1988 to 2001 which prohibited people who were sexual molesters of children, of minor children from working in the Diocese?	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was Brother William the school department. For priests, it would have been under me as clergy personnel and Bishop McFarland.  BY MR MANLY:
12:14 12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese," are you talking about Marywood, the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANLY: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented — actually, let me rephrase it.  Was there any policy in effect from 1988 to 2001 which prohibited people who were sexual molesters of children, of minor children from working in the Diocese?  A. I believe so.	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A 1 do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was Brother William, the school department. For priests, it would have been under me as clergy personnel and Bishop McFarland.  BY MR, MANLY:  Q From 1998 until 2001, who would have the most
12:14 12:14	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	abuse were you aware of working in the Diocese?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague If I may ask for clarification When you say. 'working in the Diocese." are you talking about Marywood. the Marywood Center or —  MR. MANI. Y: Anywhere within the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Orange in any capacity  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order both in terms of time and scope.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANI.Y:  Q. Was there any policy in effect in the Diocese of Orange from 1988 to 2001 that absolutely prevented — actually, let me rephrase it.  Was there any policy in effect from 1988 to 2001 which prohibited people who were sexual molesters of children, of minor children from working in the Diocese?	12:19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I do not know  Q Who is the most knowledgeable person, as far as you're concerned, from 1988 to 2001 regarding the policies and procedures involving sexual misconduct at the Diocese of Orange today?  A Our Diocesan attorney  Q Who is?  A Maria Schinderle now  Q Other than your lawyer, who would be the most knowledgeable person regarding that?  MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation  You just want his opinion?  MR MANLY: Yeah  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. You may answer THE WITNESS: For schools, I would say it was Brother William the school department. For priests, it would have been under me as clergy personnel and Bishop McFarland.  BY MR MANLY:

	1	sexual abusers, alleged sexual abusers?		1	Now, earlier we talked about the Do
	2	MR. RUTHERFORD: In your opinion.		2	you remember that?
	3	THE WITNESS: My opinion, it would be all those		3	A Yes
	4	named of equal.		4	Q And you mentioned he came to your parish?
12:20	5	BY MR. MANLY:	01:15	5	A Yes
	8	Q Isn't it true. Monsignor, that the person from		6	Q And he's a former member of the Diocesan sex
	7	1988 - sorry - 1998 until the end of 2001 who made the		7	abuse board?
	В	decision whether persons were going to be allowed to work		8	A Yes
	9	in this Diocese who have been credibly accused of sexual		9	Q And he came to your parish and he has family
12:20	1.0	abuse was Bishop Brown?	01:15	10	members that are parishioners there?
	11	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks		11	A Yes
	12	foundation		12	Q Are they active in the parish?
	13	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		13	A Yes, they are
	14	THE WITNESS: May I have it read back, please?		14	Q His sister-in-law just ran the Vacation Bible
12:21	15	MR. MANLY: Sure	01:15	15	School, didn't she?
	16	(Whereupon, the record was read back	01:13	16	A Yes
	17	•		17	
		by the reporter as follows:)	:		Q Did he call you a liar when you saw him?
	18	"Q Isn't it true. Monsignor. that		18	A I don't recall that
	19	the person from 1988 – sorry – 1998		19	Q Did he call – did he tell you he thought you
	20	until the end of 2001 who made the	01:16	20	were dishonest when it came to dealing with the issue of
	21	decision whether persons were going to		21	sexual abuse?
	22	be allowed to work in this Diocese who		22	A I don't recall if he did or not
	23	have been credibly accused of sexual		23	Q What does to be do for a living, if you
	24	abuse was Bishop Brown?"		24	know?
12:21	25	THE WITNESS: 1 think so.	01:16	25	A I do not know
<del></del>		110			11
	1	MR. MANLY: Okay Let's take a break		1	Q Is he a law enforcement officer?
	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:21 and we're		2	A I don't know
	3	going off the record		3	Q You don't know what does for a
	4	(Lunch recess taken.)		4	living. Is that your testimony?
12:21	5	(Off the record at 12:21 p m Back on the	01:16	5	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered.
	6	record at 1:14 p.m.)		6	JUDGE JAMESON Sustained
	7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:14 and we're		7	BY MR. MANLY:
	8	back on the record.		8	O Did it ever come to your attention that
	9	BY MR. MANLY:		9	vas a law enforcement officer?
01:14	10	Q Did you become aware at some point. Monsignor.	01:16	10	A I don't know.
	11	that Mr Andrade sued the Diocese?	1	11	Q How many aftegations from Mater Dei High School
	12	A Yes		12	involving a priest, religious or layperson did you learn
	13	Q And how did you become aware of that?		1.3	of in your term as a member of the hierarchy from 1988 to
	14	A When I was contacted by Mr Rutherford, excuse		14	2002?
01.75		•	01:17		
01:15	15	me, for a deposition.	01:17	15	MR. RUTHERFORD: 1 just want to object as vague
	16	Q Did you give your deposition in that case?		16	Do you understand that question?
	17	A No. This		17	THE WITNESS No May I have it again, please?
	18	Q You misunderstood my question or maybe I wasn't		18	JUDGE JAMESON: "Allegations" is pretty broad
	19	clear		19	Do you want to keep it that broad?
01:15	20	My question is, have you ever become aware that	01:18	20	MR. MANLY: No. I'm referring to sexual abuse
	21	Mr Andrade, not my client. Mr Andrade -		21	allegations, Judge.
	22	A Oh. excuse me		22	R/DGE JAMESON: Okay
	2.3	Q - Mr Andrade sued the Diocese?		23	MR. MANLY Thank you.
	24	A Excuse me No. Sorry		24	MR. RUTHERFORD And my objection about being
	25	Q It's all right	01:18	25	vague is there was some time period and I didn't know
01:15		4 m. m.			

	1	what time period that was modifying. Was it a		1	objected to the question as being vague.
	2	modification of his time at the Diocese or that part		2	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, maybe I misunderstood.
	3	of your question. you said '88 to	ŀ	3	MR MANLY: No
	4	MR. MANLY: We'll read it back if you have a		4	Q The question is, how many cases involving
1:18	5	problem	01:21	5	allegations of sexual abuse came to your attention from
	6	JUDGE JAMESON: Let's have it read back It		6	1988 to 2001 that allegedly occurred at Mater Dei?
	7	seemed all right to me So. let's have it read back and		7	A Okay
	8	if you still have a problem. Mr Rutherford, let us know	1	8	MR. CALLAHAN: Regardless of the time when it
	9	MR RUTHERFORD: Okay		9	occurred?
	10	(Whereupon, the record was read back	01:21	10	MR. MANLY: Regardless of when the allegation -
	11	by the reporter as follows:)		11	regardless of when the abuse actually occurred.
	12	Q How many allegations from Mater		12	JUDGE JAMESON: Oh. I see
	13	Dei High School involving a priest.		13	MR RUTHERFORD: And see there's my objection
	14	religious or layperson did you learn		14	and why I'm objecting as being violative of the court
	15	of in your term as a member of the	01:21	15	order
	16	hierarchy from 1988 to 2002?"		16	MR. MANLY: That doesn't violate the court
	17	MR. RUTHERFORD: Withdraw my objection		17	order I mean, you know, how he -
	18	THE WITNESS: Two. I believe		18	(Interruption in proceeding )
	19	BY MR MANLY:		19	JUDGE JAMESON: Hey. I'll take care of it
		_,	01:21	20	MR. MANLY: I assume you were talking to the
01:19	20	Q Which ones?	01,71	21	people at the door
	21	MR RUTHERFORD: Just I caution you well.			, ,
	22	objection. I think the question would tend to ask for		22	JUDGE JAMESON: No. Both of you MR. MANLY: Okay
	23	the identity of a person. I think that's what the intent		23	·
	24	is.		24	JUDGE JAMESON: No. I'll take care of it.
01:19	25	MR MANLY: All right. Well, let me ask it a	01:21	25	Mr Manly
		114			-£-ub-
	1	different way I see where you're coming from. Although		1	MR. MANLY Okay, Your Honor
	2	I think I have the right to do that. I'm not going to do		2	JUDGE JAMESON: The question just asked for a
	3	it.		3	number; and when we get a number, then we can start
	4	Q So, your testimony is that from 1988 to 2002 you		4	talking about who, what, where, when, if we do
01:19	5	received only two accusations arising out of conduct that	01:21	5	So. I don't the objection to that question is
	6	occurred at Mater Dei. Is that your testimony?		6	overruled
	7	A May I ask a clarification? Is it Mater Dei at		7	MR RUTHERFORD Then -
		any - I mean any time?		в	JUDGE JAMESON You think just giving the
	9	Q At any time.		9	number. Mr Rutherford
01:20	10	A Oh, excuse me. No More than two	01:22	10	MR. RUTHERFORD Yes.
01:20	11		01	11	JUDGE JAMESON — if it's 1, 2, 5 or 15, that
		Q How many?		12	that somehow violates the order?
	12	A Oh. goodness.			
	13	MR RUTHERFORD: I'm going to object I'm going		13	MR. RUTHERFORD: It does, Your Honor, because to
	14	to interpose an objection here that it's not limited to a	l	14	quote from the order. "Plaintiff is entitled to inquire
01:20	15	particular time period It's it's not asking for	01:22	15	into allegations of sexual misconduct between Mater Dei
	16	matters that occurred during any particular time period	Į.	16	students and Mater Dei employees during the time frame of
	17	'88 through '01		17	January of '88 through December 31, '01 "
	1.8	JUDGE JAMESON Well, the predicate question did		1.0	MR. FINALDI. And that's an allegation that came
	19	and I thought that's where we were.		19	about during that time frame. It's an allegation
01:20	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: No. Your Honor The predicate	01:22	20	MR. MANI.Y. The whole point of it is to find out
	21	question was the time period that was referred to, '88		21	how they handled allegations It's an allegation
	22	to '02. was the time period that Monsignor Urell was in a		22	squarely within the ambit of that Even if you read it
	23	position at the Diocese of Orange at Marywood It wasn't		23	narrowly, it's a fair question and fair game
	24	limited to abuse, alleged abuse that occurred at		24	MR. RUTHERFORD. The question, as I understand
Ι.	25	Mater Dei from '88 to '02. 'That's why I originally	01:22	25	it. Your Honor, it would basically be saying during your
01:20					

			1		
	1	time at Marywood, how many total number of cases came to		1	MR. MANLY: Yeah. Who has been public. Are we
	2	your attention, regardless of when the purported		2	not allowed to mention Mr DiMaria's name?
	3	misconduct occurred, and Mater Dei's been around since		3	MR. CALLAHAN: I'm going to only talk to the
	4	1950. So		4	judge As I read the order, it doesn't say Footnote I.
01:23	5	JUDGE JAMESON: And the follow-up to this	01:26	5	if somebody's name is mentioned in the newspapers, then
	6	question might reach that threshold where we'd have to		6	you can rip up the order I don't see that footnote. It
	7	discuss it, but I don't think we've reached that		7	says plaintiff shall not inquire as to actual identity of
	8	threshold		8	any alleged perpetrator or victim, period. Not but it's
	9	You can - it sounds like you're going to be		9	okay if it was mentioned in the newspaper or it's okay if
01:23	10	before Judge Andler If you want to throw this into the	01:26	10	I represented him in the past or it's okay if I got a
	11	basket, you can, but the objection's overruled.		11	deposition on that point. It doesn't say that
	12	MR. RUTHERFORD: I do believe it's in violation		12	MR. MANLY: You've grossly mischaracterized the
	13	of the court order, Your Honor		1.3	order Your Honor, they're grossly mischaracterizing the
	14	JUDGE JAMESON: All right.		14	order, but I'm not going to argue about it
01:23	15	MR. RUTHERFORD: because it's not limited in	01:26	15	JUDGE JAMESON: The objection is overruled
	16	time, and I'll instruct him not to answer		16	MR RUTHERFORD: I'm instructing him not to
	17	BY MR. MANLY:		17	answer
	18	O Did John Merino work at Mater Dei in the '50s?	ļ	18	BY MR. MANLY:
		A I do not know		19	Q Did you tell the DiMarias that Father Harris
	19		01:26		• •
01:23	20	Q Did he work at Mater Dei in the '60s?	01:26	20	denied the allegations and lead them to believe that the
	21	A I don't know		21	Diocese had no information that Father Harris was a
	22	MR. MANLY; Well, I am - you know, Your Honor.		22	molester or he'd molested anybody at Mater Dei?
	23	I have never in all my life seen anything like this. I		23	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the
	24	don't think there's a single question I've asked that		24	court order
01:24	25	this attorney hasn't objected to Not one	01:27	25	12
			1		
	1	JUDGE JAMESON: Oh. there's been a few		1	BY MR. MANLY:
	1 2	JUDGE JAMESON: Oh. there's been a few BY MR MANLY:		1 2	BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did you do that?
	2	BY MR. MANLY:		2	Q Did you do that?
01:24	2 3	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of	01:27	2	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the
01:24	2 3 4	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?	01:27	2 3 4	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order
01:24	2 3 4 5	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.	01:27	2 3 4 5	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.
01:24	2 3 4 5	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time	01:27	2 3 4 5	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex	01:27	2 3 4 5 6	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANL Y:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANL Y:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANL Y:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad, JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR MANLY:	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of sharne for them?
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad. JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad, JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay. Did you believe it was important when you
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad, JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay. Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad, JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they believed Harris was an abuser?	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until 2002 to let them know if someone else had made an
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad, JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they believed Harris was an abuser?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. A violation of the	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay. Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until 2002 to let them know if someone else had made an allegation?
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad. JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they believed Harris was an abuser?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. A violation of the court order. This is asking a question regarding a	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until 2002 to let them know if someone else had made an allegation?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Lacks foundation.
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad. JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they believed Harris was an abuser?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. A violation of the court order This is asking a question regarding a matter that goes beyond the scope of the order	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until 2002 to let them know if someone else had made an allegation?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Lacks foundation. overbroad
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse. Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they believed Harris was an abuser?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. A violation of the court order. This is asking a question regarding a matter that goes beyond the scope of the order.  MR. CALLAHAN: And it specifies a particular.	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay. Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until 2002 to let them know if someone else had made an allegation?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Lacks foundation. overbroad  JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back?
01:24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR MANLY:  Q Have you ever lied about sex abuse before of children? Have you ever lied about that?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q So, at no — your sworn testimony is at no time have you misrepresented or lied to anyone about sex abuse Is that your sworn testimony?  A Not that I'm aware of, no.  Q Have you ever withheld facts from alleged victims of sexual abuse?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague. overbroad. JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Okay Did you tell the DiMaria family when they came forward to you in 2000 or — I'm sorry — in '96 or '97 that the Diocese had a report indicating that there was a — from a psychiatric facility indicating they believed Harris was an abuser?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. A violation of the court order This is asking a question regarding a matter that goes beyond the scope of the order	01:27	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Did you do that?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled twice.  MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to answer  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Are you going to follow your attorney's instruction?  A Yes.  Q Have you ever heard that when a victim of sexual abuse comes forward, they frequently believe that they're the only one and that's a great source of shame for them? Have you heard that?  A Yes. I have heard that  Q Okay Did you believe it was important when you were dealing with victims of sexual abuse from '88 until 2002 to let them know if someone else had made an allegation?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Lacks foundation. overbroad

<del>,</del>					
	1	*Q Did you believe it was		1	you knew of who were in ministry who had been accused of
	2	important when you were dealing with		2	sexual abuse of a minor?
	3	victims of sexual abuse from '88 until		3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
	4	2002 to let them know if someone else		4	court order It's overbroad in scope
01:28	5	had made an allegation?"	01:30	5	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	6	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.		6	MR RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to
	7	THE WITNESS: I don't believe I thought about		7	answer
	8	that at that time.		8	BY MR. MANLY:
	9	BY MR. MANLY:		9	Q Did Bishop Brown know that there were people
01;28	10	Q Have you ever have you ever in your time as a	01:30	10	working in the church, in the Diocese of Orange who had
	11	member of the hierarchy at the Diocese of Orange misled a		11	been previously accused of molesting kids?
	12	victim into believing somebody who said they were a		12	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation. lacks
	13	victim anyway into believing that they were the only one		1.3	foundation
	14	abused by that person?		14	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained.
01:28	15	A I don't believe so	01:31	15	BY MR MANLY:
	16	Q So, you affirmatively deny that; is that		16	Q Bishop Brown had, the way is the way that one
	17	correct?		17	would determine if there was a priest or other person
	18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered		18	working in the Diocese who had been accused of sexual
	19	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained		19	abuse was to look at their file? Fair?
01:29			01.33		
01:29	20	BY MR. MANLY:	01:31	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Calls for
	21	Q When Bishop Brown came to the Diocese, did		21	speculation, lacks foundation, incomplete hypothetical
	22	Bishop Brown have access to the confidential files in the		22	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	23	Chancellory office?		23	THE WITNESS: May I have the question again.
	24	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks		24	please?
01:29	25	foundation.	01:31	25	/// 12
		also des des	ļ		
	1	MR. MANLY: Well, let me lay some foundation.		1	BY MR. MANLY
	2	JUDGE JAMESON: Okay Thank you		2	Q Sure
	3	BY MR MANLY:		3	The way that Bishop Brown could determine if he
	4	Q Under Canon law the only people who are to have	1	4	had priests working or employees working for him who had
01:29	5	access to the confidential files, the secret archives of	01:31	5	previously been accused of sexual abuse was to look at
	6	the Diocese are the Chancellor, the Vicar General, and		6	their file, correct?
	7	the Bishop; is that accurate?		7	MR. RUTHERFORD. Objection Calls for
	8	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, calls		8	speculation, lacks foundation.
	9	for a canonical legal conclusion.		9	JUDGE JAMESON Overruled.
01:29	10	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled	01:31	10	THE WITNESS Yes, I believe so
	11	THE WITNESS: I think so		11	BY MR. MANLY
	12	BY MR. MANLY:		12	Q And there were two sets of files at the Diocese
	13	Q Okay So, it's fair do you have knowledge		13	for priests anyway; is that correct?
	1.4	whether Bishop Brown had access to the confidential files		14	MR. RUTHERFORD Objection. Vague
01:30	15	when he arrived in the Diocese in 1998?	01:32	15	BY MR. MANLY
	16	A I would think he would		16	Q Let me be clear
	17	Q Did you have a sit-down with Bishop Brown at any		17	Did you have a regular personnel file
	18	point and review priest files or discuss priests? Did		18	(Telephonic interruption.)
	19	you do that?	-	19	MR. CALLAHAN: I'm sprry I thought I turned
01:30	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Just in general on anything?	01:32	20	this off at lunchtime I'll turn it off now
u	21		1	21	MR. MANLY What was that?
		MR. MANLY: I think the question speaks for			
	22	itself.		22	MR. CALLAHAN You don't know that song? That's
	23	THE WITNESS: I presume we did.		23	the Process of Elimination It's not the USC Victory
	24	BY MR. MANLY:		24	March
01:30	25	Q And did you tell Bishop Brown the priests that	01:32	25	MR. MANLY Never mind. I think it was
		123	1		12

	1	Notre Dame, wasn't it?		1	A Yes. And perhaps our Diocesan attorney
	2	MR. CALLAHAN: Indeed it was		2	Q Ms Schinderle?
	3	MR. MANLY: You're going to need it		3	A Yes
	4	Q Okay Getting back to the		4	Q She didn't become the Diocesan attorney until
01:32	5	MR. CALLAHAN: Two sets of files.	01:35	5	2002 or 2003, did she?
	6	MR. MANLY; Yeah Thank you.		б	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
	7	Q There were two sets of files in the Chancellory		7	foundation
	8	office for personnel. There was the regular personnel		8	MIL MANLY Let me rephrase that.
	9	file and then a confidential file; correct?		9	Q She didn't have the title general counsel until
01:32	10	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Overbroad	01:35	10	after that time: isn't that correct?
	11	JUDGE JAMESON: You may answer		11	MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
	12	THE WITNESS: There were two sets of files, yes		12	foundation.
	13	BY MR MANLY:	ľ	13	JUDGE JAMESON You may answer
	14	Q And what were they called?		14	THE WITNESS: 1 - I guess not No. I guess
01:32	15	A One would be the regular personnel files, and	01:35	15	not.
	16	the other file - files would be for priests from the		16	BY MR. MANLY
	17	personnel files or other - from the personnel - of		17	Q Did she have access to those files when she was
	18	priests who had an accusation against them of whatever		18	HR director?
	19	kind. of sexual molestation		19	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
01:33	20	Q Okay And who had access to those files besides	01:35	20	foundation.
	21	yourself?		21	JUDGE JAMESON Oversited
	22	A The Bishop and the director of clergy personnel		22	THE WITNESS: Probably not. I would say not.
	23	Q Was that Father Kerry Beaulieu in 1988 to 20 -		23	BY MR. MANLY:
	24	1998 to 2001?		24	Q Okay Now, did there ever come a time. Father,
01:33	25	A No Excuse me During those years, no. it was	01:36	25	where you came to the understanding that Father McKiernan
		126			12
	1	not Father Beaulieu It would have been me		1	had gone through the files after the DiMaria case settled
	2	Q Okay All right And you've already told us	Ĭ.	2	and removed and destroyed documents?
	3	that Father McKiernan had access to those files		3	A Did there come a time when I knew that?
	4	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Misstates			
			1	4	O Have you ever heard from any source that after
01 - 34			01:36		Q Have you ever heard from any source that after the DiMaria settlement. Father McKieman went through the
01:34	5	testimony	01:36	5	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the
01:34	5 6	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?	01:36	5 6	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and
01:34	5 6 7	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:	01:36	5 6 7	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?
01:34	5 6 7 8	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKieman have access to those files?	01:36	5 6 7 8	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that
	5 6 7 8 9	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy		5 6 7 8	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No. I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?
01:34	5 6 7 8 9	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did	01:36	5 6 7 8 9	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.
	5 6 7 8 9 10	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?		5 6 7 8 9 10	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	testimony  JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel. he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So—	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKiernan went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well," vague as to who, who else is as well.	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well," vague as to who, who else is as well. I didn't know if you meant as well as the witness.	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague  JUDGE JAMESON: Do you have the question in
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well," vague as to who, who else is as well. I didn't know if you meant as well as the witness.  JUDGE JAMESON: The answer will stand. Let's go	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague  JUDGE JAMESON: Do you have the question in mind, sir? You may answer if you understand the
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR. MANLY:  Q. Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A. When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q. And when was that?  A. I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q. So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel, he had access as well; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So.—  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well," vague as to who, who else is as well. I didn't know if you meant as well as the witness.  JUDGE JAMESON: The answer will stand. Let's go ahead.	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague  JUDGE JAMESON: Do you have the question in mind. sir? You may answer if you understand the question
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel. he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well," vague as to who, who else is as well. I didn't know if you meant as well as the witness.  JUDGE JAMESON: The answer will stand. Let's go ahead.  BY MR. MANLY:	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague  JUDGE JAMESON: Do you have the question in mind, sir? You may answer if you understand the question  THE WITNESS: May I have the question once more.
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel. he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well." vague as to who, who else is as well. I didn't know if you meant as well as the witness.  JUDGE JAMESON: The answer will stand. Let's go ahead.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q Okay And so as I understand it, from '98 or	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it. that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague  JUDGE JAMESON: Do you have the question in mind, sir? You may answer if you understand the question  THE WITNESS: May I have the question once more, please?
01:34	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON: Was that a question?  BY MR MANLY:  Q Did Father McKiernan have access to those files?  A When Father McKiernan became director of clergy personnel he did  Q And when was that?  A I believe that would have been 1998, '99  Q So, from 1998, '99, whenever he became director of clergy personnel. he had access as well; correct?  A Yes.  Q Okay So —  MR. RUTHERFORD: I just want to object. When you say "as well," vague as to who, who else is as well. I didn't know if you meant as well as the witness.  JUDGE JAMESON: The answer will stand. Let's go ahead.  BY MR. MANLY:	01:37	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the DiMaria settlement. Father McKierman went through the confidential files, removed certain materials and destroyed them?  A No, I have never heard that.  Q Have you ever heard him brag about that?  A No. I have not.  Q You would agree with me. I take it that if he did that, that would be inappropriate and wrong; correct?  A Yes  Q Did Bishop Soto have access to the confidential files?  A Not that I'm aware of.  Q Why were some files confidential and others not?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague  JUDGE JAMESON: Do you have the question in mind, sir? You may answer if you understand the question  THE WITNESS: May I have the question once more.

	1	not?		1	priests had confidential files that included allegations
	2	A The confidential		2	of child molestation as of 2001?
	3	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Assumes facts		3	MR. CALLAHAN: Your Honor, I'm going to object.
	4	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, we've been talking about		4	He's going from files that established childhood sexual
1:38	5	the confidential set of files and regular personnel	01:41	5	abuse to allegations of childhood sexual abuse, back and
	6	files. I guess you could say sometimes personnel files		6	forth and it's getting very confusing.
	7	are confidential, too, but were there files that were not		7	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, we'll assume that we're
	В	confidential?		8	dealing with allegations
	9	THE WITNESS: The priest personnel files were		9	MR. MANLY: That's correct. Your Honor
1:38	10	confidential to the Bishop's office Then there were	01:41	10	MR. CALLAHAN: Okay
	11	files kept in the safe that the files would include		11	JUDGE JAMESON: Okay
	12	priest wills, funeral instructions. Those were kept		12	THE WITNESS: Eight, nine, ten 1'm sorry 1
	13	there When a priest died, his file was placed there		13	don't - I can't remember what number it would be
	14	until it was put in the archives And then if a priest		14	BY MR. MANLY:
01:39	15	had any legal matter, that legal matter would be put in a	01:41	15	Q Was it 20?
	16	file with his name on it in that file		16	A I don't believe it was that number I'm not
	17	BY MR. MANLY:	ŀ	1.7	sure.
	18	Q Okay When you say "legal matter." does that	į	18	Q Was it more than 10?
	19	include child rape?		19	A As I said. I believe eight, nine, ten I do not
01:39	20	A If it were a legal matter against a priest, the	01:41	20	know
	21	information about that would be in his file		21	Q Okay How many priests were removed in this
	22	Q So. if it was just - when you say "legal		22	Diocese in 2002 or 2003 for credible allegations of
	23	matter," do you mean that if somebody had a child rape		23	sexual abuse?
	24	allegation, it would only go into the file if there was a	}	24	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It lacks
01:39	25	lawsuit claim or criminal charge brought? Is that what	01:42	25	foundation, it's irrelevant, easis for speculation
		130			13
	1	you're saying?		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled
	2	MR RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation		2	THE WITNESS: I do not know. The accurate
	3	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		3	number I do not know
	4	THE WITNESS: No That's where the information			
01.40				4	BY MR. MANLY:
01:40	5	would be about the allegation that had been presented and	01:42	4 5	BY MR. MANLY:  Q Was it more than 10?
01:40	5 6	would be about the allegation that had been presented and anything that would follow from that.	01:42	-	
01:40		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	01:42	5	Q Was it more than 10?
91:4U	6	anything that would follow from that.	01:42	5	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections
31:4V	6	anything that would follow from that. BY MR MANLY:	01:42	5 6 7	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections.  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer
01:40	6 7 8	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end	01:42	5 6 7 8	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections.  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on
	6 7 8 9	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR. MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been	ANALOS SERVICES AND ANALOS	5 6 7 8	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections.  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:
	6 7 8 9	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files	ANALOS SERVICES AND ANALOS	5 6 7 8 9	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that
	6 7 8 9 10	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?	ANALOS SERVICES AND ANALOS	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?
	6 7 8 9 10 11	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know	ANALOS SERVICES AND ANALOS	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know  Q Did you ever count?	ANALOS SERVICES AND ANALOS	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections.  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that  occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know  Q Did you ever count?  A No.	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know Q Did you ever count? A No. Q Were there — sorry	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know  Q Did you ever count?  A No.  Q Were there — sorry  A No.	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know  Q Did you ever count?  A No.  Q Were there — sorry  A No.  Q Were there more than 10?	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know  Q Did you ever count?  A No.  Q Were there — sorry  A No  Q Were there more than 10?  A May — in 2001. Father McKiernan was in charge	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond anything attached to Mater Dei It's overbroad.
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know Q Did you ever count?  A No. Q Were there — sorry A No Q Were there more than 10? A May — in 2001. Father McKiernan was in charge of the clergy personnel files and I would not be going	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond anything attached to Mater Dei It's overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know Q Did you ever count?  A No. Q Were there — sorry A No. Q Were there more than 10? A May — in 2001. Father McKierman was in charge of the clergy personnel files and I would not be going through them.	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond anything attached to Mater Dei It's overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  MR RUTHERFORD: May I have the question back
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know Q Did you ever count?  A No. Q Were there — sorry A No. Q Were there more than 10? A May — in 2001. Father McKieman was in charge of the clergy personnel files and I would not be going through them. Q Okay Last time you were there, last time you	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond anything attached to Mater Dei It's overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR RUTHERFORD: May I have the question back before I make a decision on instructing him not to
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know Q Did you ever count?  A No. Q Were there — sorry A No. Q Were there more than 10? A May — in 2001. Father McKieman was in charge of the clergy personnel files and I would not be going through them. Q Okay Last time you were there, last time you had access — well, no. You still had access to the	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Was it more than 10?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond anything attached to Mater Dei It's overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  MR. RUTHERFORD: May I have the question back before I make a decision on instructing him not to answer?
01:40	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything that would follow from that.  BY MR MANLY:  Q How many files did you have in or around the end of 2001 in that safe establishing that priests had been accused of child molestation? How many individual files did you have in that safe?  A I do not know  Q Did you ever count?  A No.  Q Were there — sorry  A No.  Q Were there more than 10?  A May — in 2001. Father McKiernan was in charge of the clergy personnel files and I would not be going through them.  Q Okay Last time you were there, last time you had access — well, no. You still had access to the files, right, in 2001?	01:42	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Was it more than 10?  MR RUTHERFORD: Same objections  JUDGE JAMESON: "I don't know" is the answer  Let's move on  BY MR. MANLY:  Q You were a priest in the Diocese when that occurred?  A Yes  Q Were there priests removed from ministry for credible allegations of sexual abuse that you were not aware were abusers?  MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the court order We're inquiring into matters beyond anything attached to Mater Dei It's overbroad.  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.  MR RUTHERFORD: May I have the question back before I make a decision on instructing him not to answer?  (Whereupon, the record was read back

	1	ministry for credible allegations of		1	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer
	2	sexual abuse that you were not aware		2	BY MR. MANLY:
	3	were abusers?"		3	Q In or about 1990, how many people were working
	4	MR. RUTHERFORD: That's a yes or no question		4	in this Diocese as far as you know. Monsignor Urell.
01:43	5	or yes or no answer. Monsignor	01:45	5	•
11:43	6	BY MR. MANLY:	07:43	6	priest, layperson or religious, that were - that had
	7			7	been accused or were credibly – strike that.
		Q Do you want me to ask it again. Monsignor?			How many people were you aware of working in
	8	A Please		8	this Diocese who had been credibly accused of sexual
	9	Q Were there priests removed after you left the		9	abuse in or around 1990?
01:43	10	Chancellory office by the Diocese of Orange in or about	01:46	10	A I don't know I can't recall
	11	2002 or 2003 for credible allegations of sexual abuse		11	Q More than 20?
	12	that you were not aware were abusers?		12	MR. CALLAHAN: That were accused in 1990?
	13	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		13	MR MANLY: No.
	14	court order It's beyond the scope of the court order		14	Q That were working in this Diocese who had been
01:43	15	It's unlimited in time and it's inquiring into matters	01:46	15	accused did I ask in or around 1990?
	16	that aren't related to Mater Dei High School		16	MR. CALLAHAN: You said 1990.
	17	JUDGE JAMESON: And the objection's overruled.		17	BY MR. MANLY:
	18	BY MR. MANLY:		18	Q How many people were working in this Diocese in
	19	Q You can answer		19	or around the year 1990 who had been credibly accused of
01:44	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: That's a yes or no question	01:46	20	sex abuse previously?
	21	THE WITNESS: May I have the question back		21	A I don't know
	22	again, please? I'm sorry I'm very confused. I'm		22	Q Do you have any estimate?
	23	trying to stay focused with you		23	A No.
	24	(Whereupon, the record was read back		24	Q Well, would it be more than 20?
	25	by the reporter as follows:)	01:46	25	A I don't know
		134			13
,	1	"Q Were there priests removed		1	Q Would it be more than one?
	2	after you left the Chancellory office		2	A I cannot remember I can't. Nothing comes to
	3	by the Diocese of Orange in or about		3	mind I'm sorry
	4	2002 or 2003 for credible allegations		4	Q As many as 100?
	5	of sexual abuse that you were not	01:47	5	A I don't know a number
	6	aware were abusers?"		6	Q Do you think it was more than 25?
	7	THE WITNESS. I don't know		7	MR RUTHERFORD Objection. Asked and answered
	e	BY MR, MANLY:		a	The witness is -
	9			9	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained. I think we've
		Q When you left the Chancellory office and became			
01:44	10	the pastor of St. Norbert's, how many priests were you -	01:47	10	MR. MANLY Okay
	11	how many people working in the Diocese were you aware of		11	JUDGE JAMESON. — gone in the other direction
	12	priest, religious or laypersons, that were sex abusers?		12	on the numbers
	13	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the		13	BY MR. MANLY
	14	court order		14	Q Do you besides yourself, who would know the
01:45	15	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.	01:47	15	answer to that question. Monsignor Urell, at the Diocese?
	16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct the witness not to		16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation.
	17	answer		1.7	JUDGE JAMESON. Overruled
	18	BY MR. MANLY:		18	THE WITNESS: I don't know the number
	19	Q In or around 1988 when you first became the		19	BY MR. MANLY
01:45	20	Chancellor of the Diocese, how many people were working	01:48	20	Q I understand But I'm asking besides yourself.
	21	in the Diocese that you were aware of, priests, laypeople		21	who would have access to that information who could give
	22	or religious, that were sex abusers of children?		22	me an estimate or give me the number?
	23	MR RUTHERFORD Objection Violation of the		23	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation
	24	court order		24	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled
01:45		court order  JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.	01:48	24 25	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled  THE WITNESS Perhaps Father Michael Her, the
01:45	24				

	<del></del>		1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	Vicar General, or our Diocesan counsel		1	witness to choose between two answers that may not even
	2	BY MR. MANLY		2	be the witness's answer
	3	Q How about the Bishop?		3	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, he can explain that if
	4	A I don't know		4	that's the case, but answer the question please
01;48	5	Q Well, the Bishop could certainly have access to	01:50	5	THE WITNESS: Would you please repeat it.
	6	the information, correct?		б	please?
	7	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks		7	BY MR. MANLY:
	8	foundation.		в	Q Did Bishop McFarland and/or Bishop Brown tell
	9	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		9	you that the only cases they wanted to know about of sex
01:48	10	THE WITNESS: I presume he could have access to	01:50	10	abuse were those involving priests and priests only?
	11	that. yes.		11	A No Neither one of them told me that.
	12	BY MR. MANLY		12	Q Okay So, did there ever come a time where you
	13	Q I would take it that while you were Chancellor.		13	decided on your own - well, how did - did you never
	14	at least, you alerted the Bishop each and every time an		14	report cases of laypersons who abused to the Bishop?
01:48	15	allegation of sexual abuse came to the Diocese's	01:51	15	A Did I never report?
	16	attention no matter where it occurred?		16	Q Let me ask it a different way I think it's the
	17	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the		17	"never" that's confusing.
	18	court order. It's asking as to how matters were handled		18	Was there ever a time that you reported to
	19	in situations other than Mater Dei and, therefore		19	Bishop McFarland and/or Bishop Brown an allegation of
01:49	20	MR. MANLY: Oh. come on.	01:51	20	child rape or sexual abuse, whatever you want to call it.
04,43	21	MR. RUTHERFORD: Your Honor, I would appreciate	101731	21	by a layperson?
	22	if I wouldn't be interrupted.		22	A Not that I recall
		JUDGE JAMESON: No come ons, Mr Manly It's		23	
	23			23	•
	24	overniled. Let's move on.		25	A Certainly not to Bishop Brown
01:49	25	MR. MANLY: Sorry, Judge 138	01:52	23	Q Why not?
	ı	MR RUTHERFORD; May I have the question read		1	A I was not in that position at that time
	2	back before I decide on the instruction not to answer?		2	Q Okay So, at no point did you ever did you
	3	(Whereupon, the record was read back		3	ever report any abuse to Bishop Brown?
	4	by the reporter as follows:)		4	A No, not that I recall
	5	"Q I would take it that while you	01:52	5	Q Who was in the position to report to
	6	were Chancellor, at least, you alerted		6	Bishop Brown on that?
	7	the Bishop each and every time an		7	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It calls for
	8	allegation of sexual abuse came to the		8	speculation, vague
	9	Diocese's attention no matter where it		9	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled Please answer if
01:49	10	occurred?"	01:52	10	you know
	11	MR_RUTHERFORD: Just one moment_please		11	THE WITNESS: If it were clergy.
	12	You can go ahead and answer that if you know		12	Father McKiernan
	13	THE WITNESS: If it dealt with clergy, yes		13	BY MR. MANLY:
	14	BY MR. MANLY;		14	Q How about laypeople?
01:50	15	Q So, Bishop McFarland and Bishop Brown did not	01:52	15	A That I don't know
	16	want to know if a child had been molested by anybody		16	Q And Father McKiernan lived with Bishop Brown at
	17	other than a clergy person Is that your testimony?	1	17	that time, did he not?
	18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Misstates	1	16	A Yes, he did.
	19	testimony It's argumentative		19	Q What is the nature of their relationship, if you
01:50	20	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained	01:52	20	know?
	21	BY MR. MANLY:		21	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague
	22	Q Did Bishop Brown or Bishop McFarland tell you	-	22	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, if there was something
	23	that they wanted to know of all allegations of	***************************************	23	unique about that, you may answer
	24	molestation or just those by priests?	-	24	THE WITNESS: Bishop Brown the Bishop;
01:50	25	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. It's forcing the	01:53	25	Father McKiernan, a priest of the Diocese, his priest
01:34	43	•		دنه	•
		139	'		14

	1	secretary who served also as clergy personnel director		1	to how many priests were removed from the Diocese of
	2	BY MR. MANLY:		2	Orange in 2002 or 2003?
	3	Q Uh-huh. Yeah Is that the nature of the	1	3	A No, it doesn't refresh my
	4	relationship, professional?	1	4	Q Does that sound right to you?
01:53	5	A I believe they're friends as well	02:16	s	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered
	6	Q Now, you were the Bishop's secretary; correct?		6	repeatedly
	7	A Yes.		7	JUDGE JAMESON Overruled
	8	Q Díd you		8	THE WITNESS: I don't know
	9	A I was Bishop McFarland's secretary		9	BY MR. MANLY:
01:53	10	Q Okay And for how long?	02:17	10	Q All right is it your understanding, based on
	11	A From 1987 to approximately 1997, '96, '97		11	your time as a senior member of the hierarchy in the
	12	Q Now, did you and the Bishop live in the same		12	Diocese, that it was Ms. Schinderle's obligation to
	13	house?		13	inform the Bishop about allegations against laypeople of
	14	A From 199 excuse me From let me get the		14	sexual abuse of children?
01:54	15	<del>-</del>	02:17	15	
01;34	16	dates straight Bishop McFarland arrived in '87	02:17	16	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks foundation.
	17	Q Monsignor, I don't care when Bishop McFarland	ļ	17	
		arrived 1'm not trying to cut you off.	1		JUDGE JAMESON. Overruled.
	18	A Okay	ŀ	18	THE WITNESS I don't know
	19	Q I just want to know if you ever lived in the		19	BY MR. MANLY
01:54	20	same house	02:17	20	Q Who was responsible, if you know, for informing
	21	A Excuse me Yes, we did Yes		21	the Bishop about allegations against laypersons of sexual
	22	Q You lived in the same rectory; is that correct?		22	abuse from 1988 to 2001, the end of 2001?
	23	A The same Bishop's house, yes		23	A I don't know if anyone was obligated to
	24	Q And where was that?		24	Q You don't know whose responsibility that fell
01:54	25	A On La Veta Avenue	02:18	25	under?
······································	1	O towns which the Fault Catalan		1	A N P
	2	Q It was attached to Holy Family Cathedral?		2	A No, I don't recail
	3	A Yes On the same property  MR. RUTHERFORD: Mr. Manly, whenever it's		3	Q Did the Diocese — at least when you were in the
	4	convenient. I could use a break		4	Chancellory office, did the Bishop – did Bishop Brown and Bishop McFarland regard the rape of a child as a
01:54	5	MR. MANLY: Okay Let's take it now	02:18	5	serious matter?
01.51	6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 1:54 and we're	02.18	6	A I presume they would, yes
	7	going off the record.		7	, , ,
	8			8	Q Well, you work with them every day; right?
		(Recess taken)			A Yes
01.54	9	(Off the record at 1:54 p.m. Back on the record		9	Q You knew them?
01:54	10	at 2:15 p.m.)	02:18	10	A Yes
	11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:15 and we're		11	Q And some people might say you were their
	12	back on the record		12	right-hand person; fair?
	13	BY MR. MANLY:		13	A Bishop McFarland
	14	Q Have you ever had a conversation with		14	Q Okay Did he regard child sexual abuse as a
02:15	15	Bishop Brown where he told you that under no	02:18	15	serious matter?
	16	circumstances prior to 2002 — strike that		16	A Yes, he did
	17	Prior to 2002 did you ever have a conversation		17	Q Okay And what about Bishop Brown?
	18	with Bishop Brown where he told you under no		18	A I believe he does, yes
	19	circumstances is anybody that's been credibly accused of		19	Q Was there a policy under Bishop McFarland's term
02:16	20	sexual abuse to work in my Diocese?	02:19	20	where it was expected that any priest who learned that a
	21	A No. I do not recall a conversation like that.		21	priest. layperson
	22	Q Did you ever have such a conversation with		22	What are you looking at me that way for? Oh.
	23	Bishop McFarland?		23	I'm talking to Mr Finaldi for the record. He looked at
	24	A Not that I recall		24	me like I was nuts. I thought I might have said
02:16	25	Q Does the number 29 refresh your recollection as	02:19	25	something I didn't realize I said. I apologize You
		143			14

	1.	never know All right. Let's start over		1	instance where an employee, including
	2	MR. CALLAHAN: Now we're all looking at you		2	priests, religious or laypersons.
	3	funny		3	learned of an allegation of sexual
	4	MR. MANLY: Well, sometimes people do.		4	abuse, that the police or Child
02:19	5	JUDGE JAMESON: I thought you'd get used to that		5	Protective Services would be called;
	6	look from Mr Finaldi		6	correct?"
	7	MR CALLAHAN: Let's start over again		7	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	8	MR. MANLY: All right		8	THE WITNESS: I don't know I don't know
	9	JUDGE JAMESON: I'm sorry I couldn't resist		9	BY MR MANLY:
02:19	10	MR. MANLY: No, Judge	02:22	10	Q Well, what do you mean by that answer?
	11	MR. CALLAHAN: We're all laughing. Your Honor		11	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection It speaks for
	12	MR. MANLY: That's what I thought   I'll tell	ŧ	12	itself.
	13	you later what he did. Judge Okay For some reason.		13	JUDGE JAMESON: It does
	14			14	BY MR. MANLY:
02:20	15	I'm having difficulty breathing. Now I feel better	02:22	15	
02:20		Okay	02:22		Q So, let me see if I can understand your
	16	What was my last question before I got		16	testimony
	17	interrupted?		17	Your testimony is even though you think that was
	1.8	(Whereupon, the record was read back		18	the policy, you don't know if that well, if that was
	19	by the reporter as follows:)		19	the policy, would you expect it to occur in every case?
02:20	20	'Q Was there a policy under Bishop	02:22	20	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague as to "that"
	21	McFarland's term where it was expected		21	"if that was the policy"
	22	that any priest who learned that a		22	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained
	23	priest. layperson —"		23	BY MR MANLY:
	24	BY MR. MANLY:		24	Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here
02:20	25	Q Okay Was there a policy under Bishop McFarland	02:23	25	today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the
~~~~~~		146			1.4
	1	where it was expected that Diocesan employees would		1	police or Child Protective Services were called besides
	2	immediately call the police without notifying the Diocese		2	the one you already mentioned?
	3	if it came to their attention that an employee had		3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Please let me have the question
	4	molested a child?	ł	4	read back. I'm sorry, Mr. Manly
		the contract the second of the second			•
02:21	5	MR. CALLAHAN: That they, the employee, would	02:23	5	MR. MANLY: It's all right.
02:21	5 6	notify the police?	02:23	5 6	
02:21		, , ,	02:23		MR. MANLY: It's all right.
02:21	6	notify the police?	02:23	6	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back
02:21	6	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct	02:23	6	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:)
	6 7 8	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okny	02:23	6 7 8	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of,
	6 7 8 9	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or	02:23	6 7 8 9	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your
	6 7 8 9	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services	02:23	6 7 8 9	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police
02:21	6 7 8 9 10	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY:	02:23	6 7 8 9 10	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were
	6 7 8 9 10 11	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor.	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?*
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q. So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons. learned of an		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons, learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons, learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct?		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons. learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons, learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete hypothetical, it calls for speculation, and it lacks		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) "Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?" MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections. JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	notify the police? MR MANLY: Correct MR CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons. learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete hypothetical, it calls for speculation, and it lacks foundation	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay: I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. BY MR. MANLY:
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons, learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete hypothetical, it calls for speculation, and it lacks foundation JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back, please?	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons, learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete hypothetical, it calls for speculation, and it lacks foundation JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back, please? (Whereupon, the record was read back	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled. BY MR. MANLY: Q You can answer MR. RUTHERFORD. I will instruct the witness not
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons. learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete hypothetical, it calls for speculation, and it lacks foundation TUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back please? (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:)	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections **RUTHERFORD** Overruled.** BY MR. MANLY* Q You can answer MR. RUTHERFORD I will instruct the witness not to answer that question
02:21	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	notify the police? MR. MANLY: Correct MR. CALLAHAN: Okay THE WITNESS: I would think either the police or the Child Protective Services BY MR. MANLY: Q So, it would be your expectation. Monsignor, that in every instance where an employee, including priests, religious or laypersons, learned of an allegation of sexual abuse, that the police or Child Protective Services would be called; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection It's an incomplete hypothetical, it calls for speculation, and it lacks foundation JUDGE JAMESON: May I have the question back, please? (Whereupon, the record was read back	02:23	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MANLY: It's all right. (Whereupon, the record was read back by the reporter as follows:) *Q. How many cases do you know of, as you sit here today, based on your time in the hierarchy where the police or Child Protective Services were called besides the one you already mentioned?* MR. RUTHERFORD. Okay. I'm just going to object. It's overbroad pursuant to the court order and it seeks information that goes beyond Mater Dei or any time frame and those are my objections *FUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.* BY MR. MANLY: Q. You can answer MR. RUTHERFORD. I will instruct the witness not to answer that question MR. MANLY: On the same grounds?

	1	MR. MANLY: Okay		1	office. arranged to transfer a priest who had molested
	2	Q Did you ever do you ever recall reading an		2	more than one child to be transferred to Mexico?
	3	article in the Orange County Register or the L. A. Times		3	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
	4	where Child Protective Services indicated they had no		4	court order It's not focused on Mater Dei It's not
02:24	5	reports from the Diocese or Mater Dei in their files?	02:27	5	focused on any time period
	6	A No, I don't recall that.		6	JUDGE JAMESON: And I'm not so concerned about
	7	Q How many cases are you aware of involving		7	the '88 to 2001 time frame. Mr. Manly, but I think we
	8	Mater Dei High School		8	need some time frame
	9	(Telephonic interruption)		9	MR. MANLY: Okay
02:24	10	MR. MANLY: I'm so sorry	02:27	10	Q While you were in the hierarchy from 1988 to
	11	Q - involving Mater Dei High School where the		11	2002. did it come did you become aware that the
	12	police or Child Protective Services were called?		12	Diocese was placing one or more priests in the Diocese of
	13	A For what time period?	l	13	Tijuana who had been credibly accused of sexual abuse?
	14	Q Any time period where you were in the hierarchy		14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
02:25	15	MR. RUTHERFORD: I object as being overbroad and	02:28	15	court order
	16	in violation of the court order. The permissible scope		16	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	17	of inquiry is January 1988 through December 31st. 2001.		17	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer
	18	and this is seeking to discover information during		18	BY MR. MANLY:
	19	Mater Dei's entire 57-year history		19	Q Did the Diocese of Orange while you were in the
02:25	20	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.	02:28	20	hierarchy view Hispanic children as less vulnerable to
	21	BY MR. MANLY:		21	sexual assault or sexual abuse than Anglo children?
	22	Q You can answer		22	A Not that I'm aware of
	23	A 1 don't know 1 don't recall		23	Q Was there a policy while you were in the Diocese
	24	Q You don't recall any?]	24	in any type of official capacity from 1988 until 2002
02:25	25	A I recall - I think I know of one	02:28	25	against moving known predator priests, in other words,
		150			1.5
	1	Q When? When did that happen, if you know?		1	who molested children. from parish to parish?
	2	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Asked and answered.		2	A Not that I'm aware of
		·		3	Q There was no such policy that prevented that
	3	I think we went through this earlier today BY MR, MANLY.		4	was there?
02:26	5	Q Is this the same one we talked about earlier?	02:29	5	A Not that I'm aware of
02:20	6	A Yes	02:23	6	Q Okay And, in fact, the Diocese did that, did
	7	, _,		7	it not?
	8	Q Okay Thank you A Yes		8	MR RUTHERFORD; Objection. Vague
	9			9	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah. Why don't you just - 1
02.26		Q Are you familiar with any cases that came to	02:29	10	think we need to spell it out each time. Mr Manly
02:26	70	your attention from 1988 until 2002 where there was an	02;29	11	MR MANLY: Sure
	11	allegation that a priest was involved in a sex act with a		1.2	JUDGE JAMESON: given the subject matter
		donkey and a child?			BY MR. MANLY:
	13	A No.		13	
A2.26	14	Q Are you involved with any cases — aware of any	02:35	14	Q During your time in the hierarchy, did you
02:26	15 16	cases that came to your attention in or around — from	02:29	15 16	become aware that priests were transferred — and I'll
		1988 to 2002 where a priest took a child to a donkey show		17	give you the dates - from 1988 until 2003 and/or assigned to parishes with schools who had been previously
	17	where a donkey had sexual acts with a prostitute?			
	18	A No.		18	accused in other parishes of molesting children?
03.25	19	Q You never heard that before?	02.30	19	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of court
02:26	20	A No.	02:30	20	order It's unlimited in its scope
	21	Q Your testimony is no victim ever told you that;		21	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	22	is that right?		22	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer
	23	A That is my testimony		23	BY MR MANLY;
00.55	24	Q Was there ever did there ever come a time	00.05	24	Q Do you know a man by the name of Father Jerome
02:27	25	when the Diocese, while you were in the Chancellory	02:30	25	Henson?
		151			15

	1	A Yes		1	MR RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer as
	2	Q And Father Jerome was a Dominican, is that		2	violation of the court order
	3	correct, and then later became a Diocesan priest?		3	BY MR. MANLY;
	4	A Yes		4	Q Have you ever spoken with anyone from the
02:30	5	Q Okay When was he incardinated into the Diocese	02:33	5	Diocese of Milwaukee about the issue of sexual abuse.
	6	of Orange approximately?		6	sexual abuse?
	7	A Early to mid '90s, I believe		7	A Not that I recall, no.
	8	Q Okay And did you ever become aware that		8	Q Without naming names, has any priest come to
	9	Father Jerome Henson was working at Mater Dei in the		9	this Diocese from the Diocese of Milwaukee where the
02:30	10	television department?	02:33	10	Diocese of Milwaukee made you aware that there was an
	11	A I can't recall if he did or not.		11	allegation of sexual abuse. "you" being the Diocese?
	12	Q Okay Did you ever become aware that		12	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of the
	13	Father Jerome Henson was working as an assistant in the		13	court order Lacks foundation, no establishment that
	14	Chancellory office to Mr Tom Fuentes in the		14	it's in any way related to Mater Dei High School
02:31	15	communications department?	02:33	15	MR MANLY: I'll withdraw it Not because of
	16	A I can't recall if he was or not		1.6	your objection, just because I want to ask a different
	17	Q Have you ever seen Father Henson's file?		17	question
	18	A Yes		18	Q Were there particular parishes that the Diocese
	19	Q Okay Did you become aware at some point that		19	had a tendency to assign abusers to, in your experience,
02:31	20	Father Henson had been observed by a police officer in	02:34	20	from 1988 until 2002?
·	21	Northern California orally copulating a boy in a		21	A I don't understand what you mean. 'had a
	22	graveyard?		22	tendency to.*
	23	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Violation of court		23	Q Were there parishes that, for whatever reason.
	24	order		24	you decided to - you and the Diocese, the Chancellory
02:31	25	JUDGE JAMESON; Overruled.	02:34	25	office or the priest board, whoever did the assigning,
		154			15
	1	BY MR, MANLY:		1	assigned priests to on a more regular basis than others?
	2	Q You can answer		2	A Yes.
	3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer.		3	Q Okay And why was that?
	4	specific identity		4	A Well, what I'm thinking of are the
02:31	5	MR MANLY: Well, for the record, this matter	02:34	5	newly-ordained priests would be assigned to parishes
	6	has been public. It was the subject of a story called		6	where they would be good places to be; and as they would
	7	"Boneyard Tryst" in the OC Weekly It's been well		7	move every four years, then another one might go back.
	В	reported and it is not a secret and, as I recall.		8	another newly-ordained might be assigned there
	9	Father Henson's files were made public by Judge Lichtman.		9	Q Are you aware of any priest who has left the
02:32	10	although I can't swear to it.	02:35	10	Diocese because they were upset by the way the Diocese
	11	JUDGE JAMESON: Let's go on.		11	was handling sexual abuse allegations?
	12	MR. MANLY: Okay. You're not you're going to		12	A No, I'm not aware of that
	13	instruct him not to answer. Mr Rutherford?	}	13	Q Was there a - you know Father Daniel Murray?
	14	JUDGE JAMESON: He did		14	A Yes, I do
02:32	15	MR MANLY: Okay All right, Judge Thank you	02:35	15	Q And who is Father Murray?
	16	Q Were you aware did the Diocese ever		16	A Father Murray's a priest of the Diocese of
	17	incardinate a priest as a member of the Diocese who the		17	Orange
	18	Diocese was aware had previous allegations of sexual		18	Q Still?
	_	abuse against him in another Diocese or religious order?		19	A I don't know if he is or not.
	19	•	02:35	20	Q When's the last time
02:32	19 20	A Not that I'm aware of			
02:32	20	A Not that I'm aware of: O Did — were you aware that Father Henson had		21	A He was —
02:32	20 21	Q Did - were you aware that Father Henson had		21 22	A He was — O I'm sorry Go ahead Monsignor
02:32	20	Q Did — were you aware that Father Henson had allegations against him before he came to the Diocese?	The state of the s	21 22 23	A He was — Q I'm sorry Go ahead. Monsignor A I don't know if he is or not
02:32	20 21 22	Q Did – were you aware that Father Henson had allegations against him before he came to the Diocese? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the		22	Q I'm sorry Go ahead. Monsignor A I don't know if he is or not
02:32	20 21 22 23	Q Did — were you aware that Father Henson had allegations against him before he came to the Diocese?	02:35	22 23	Q I'm sorry Go ahead. Monsignor

		O 316 - R.J			TISE HATCHER, The Research in the heart
	1 2	Q Where did you see him?		1 2	THE WITNESS: I believe that he is he has no
	_	A At the House of Prayer for priests			assignment, and so he is living at the House of Prayer
	3	Q What was he doing there?		3	MR. MANLY So, my question was, Your Honor, why
	4	A He lives there		4	doesn't he have is there a reason he doesn't have an
32:35	5	Q With Father Moreland?	02:38	5	assignment as far as the witness knows?
	6	A Yes		6	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. It calls for
	7	Q What is his assignment?		7	speculation.
	8	A I don't know what his assignment is I don't		8	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, if he knows Answer it if
	9	believe he has an assignment.		9	you can.
02:36	10	Q Why?	02:39	10	THE WITNESS: I don't know
	11	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Depending on how		11	BY MR. MANLY:
	12	the how the witness if I don't know if the		12	Q Have you ever heard that he was removed for
	13	witness knows the answer to that question or not, but if		13	credible allegations of sexual abuse?
	14	he learned the reason for Father Murray's assignment in		14	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the
02:36	15	his - in the capacity as director of clergy personnel.	02:39	15	court order May I quote from it. Your Honor?
	16	that could be a violation of privacy rights of others and	<u> </u>	16	JUDGE JAMESON: No I think we've heard it
	17	may be asking for disclosure of private information		17	enough
	18	regarding non-parties. I'd like to confer with my client		18	I don't know if a clarifying question will help
	19	on that issue, Your Honor		19	or not, but when did that non-assignment assignment
02:36	20	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, let's ask a couple	02:39	20	commence, if you understand what I mean? When did he
	21	preliminary questions		21	become a non-assigned priest?
	22	Are there assignments for any priest in the		22	THE WITNESS: I do not know
	23	Diocese of Orange that is confidential, not for public		23	BY MR. MANLY:
	24	knowledge?	ŀ	24	Q Well, after 2002?
02:37	25	THE WITNESS: I don't know	02:39	25	A I don't know
		TIDGE INVESTME Covering blad a ware that a particular		1	
	1	JUDGE JAMESON: Conceivably I guess that could			
	,	he the open but I just don't			Q Okay IEDGE IAMESON Well book to the threshold
	2	be the case, but I just don't		2	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold
	3	THE WITNESS No No There are not that I'm		2 3	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled.
0.5.3.7	3	THE WITNESS No No There are not that I'm aware of.	07-40	2 3 4	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of
02:37	3 4 5	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of: AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with	02:40	2 3 4 5	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question.
02:37	3 4 5	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was what was	02:40	2 3 4 5	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he
02:37	3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was what was Father Murray's assignment?	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment?
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was what was Father Murray's assignment? MR RUTHERFORD: No That's not how I heard the	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that
	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to	To a fact the state of the stat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. **TUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was, what was **Father Murray's assignment?** MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know"
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh.	To a fact the state of the stat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was what was Father Murray's assignment? MR RUTHERFORD: No That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR RUTHERFORD: Okay Not what his assignment	To a fact the state of the stat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay Not what his assignment was	To a fact the state of the stat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it.
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was. Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was. MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY Right.
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was. Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer JUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was. MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment?	To a fact the state of the stat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no, I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY: Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard.
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was what was Father Murray's assignment? MR RUTHERFORD: No That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR RUTHERFORD: Okay Not what his assignment was MR MANLY No. That's not what I asked What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no, I'm sorry. The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY: Right. MR. RUTHERFORD. And. Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections?
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was MR MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment.	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY: Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON: Yes.
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right.	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON: Yes. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay I'm going to instruct —
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was. Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer. AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was. MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right. JUDGE JAMESON. And so is he a freelance priest.	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON: Yes. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay I'm going to instruct — I'm instructing the witness not to answer
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was. Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer JUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was. MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right. JUDGE JAMESON. And so is he a freelance priest or what we call in some cases a floater where he fills in	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON: Yes MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay I'm going to instruct—I'm instructing the witness not to answer BY MR. MANLY
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was. Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer JUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was. MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right. JUDGE JAMESON. And so is he a freelance priest or what we call in some cases a floater where he fills in for people who are sick or on vacation or I guess maybe a	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE JAMESON Well. back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh. we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh. no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON: Yes. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay I'm going to instruct—I'm instructing the witness not to answer BY MR. MANLY Q. Monsignor, was there a time while you were in
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right. JUDGE JAMESON. And so is he a freelance priest or what we call in some cases a floater where he fills in for people who are sick or on vacation or I guess maybe a simpler question is — well. it's going to go back to	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry. The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY: Right. MR. RUTHERFORD: And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON. Yes. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. I'm going to instruct — I'm instructing the witness not to answer. BY MR. MANLY Q. Monsignor, was there a time while you were in the Chancellory office that Monsignor Murphy was also
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right. JUDGE JAMESON. And so is he a freelance priest or what we call in some cases a floater where he fills in for people who are sick or on vacation or I guess maybe a simpler question is — well, it's going to go back to what his assignment was	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY Right. MR. RUTHERFORD And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON. Yes. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay I'm going to instruct—I'm instructing the witness not to answer BY MR. MANLY Q. Monsignor, was there a time while you were in the Chancellory office that Monsignor Murphy was also working at Marywood in the Chancellory office?
02:37	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: No No There are not that I'm aware of. AUDGE JAMESON: Mr Rutherford, help me out with what the objection is. The question was, what was Father Murray's assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: No. That's not how I heard the question. I heard the question as why was he assigned to the House of Prayer AUDGE JAMESON: Oh. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. Not what his assignment was MR. MANLY. No. That's not what I asked. What I asked is, why did he not have an assignment? JUDGE JAMESON: I think the prior response was that he doesn't have an assignment. MR. MANLY: That's right. JUDGE JAMESON. And so is he a freelance priest or what we call in some cases a floater where he fills in for people who are sick or on vacation or I guess maybe a simpler question is — well. it's going to go back to	02:40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE JAMESON Well, back to the threshold question. The objection's overruled. MR. RUTHERFORD: If I could just be reminded of that threshold question. MR. MANLY: I think it was, do you know why he does not have an assignment? MR. RUTHERFORD: Oh, we got an answer to that question MR. CALLAHAN "I don't know" MR. MANLY: Oh, no. I'm sorry. The threshold question was, was he removed because of sexual abuse? JUDGE JAMESON: That's it. MR. MANLY: Right. MR. RUTHERFORD: And Your Honor, you've heard and considered and overruled my objections? JUDGE JAMESON. Yes. MR. RUTHERFORD: Okay. I'm going to instruct — I'm instructing the witness not to answer. BY MR. MANLY Q. Monsignor, was there a time while you were in the Chancellory office that Monsignor Murphy was also

	1	THE WITNESS: Yes		1	abuse cases involving priests in his capacity as a canon
	2	MR. MANLY: The Irish are all one tribe All		2	lawyer with the Diocese?
	3	right		3	A It may have. I cannot recall
	4	MR. CALLAHAN: You want to hear the song again?		4	Q Who was in charge of canonical enforcement of
02:41	5	MR. MANLY: No. Well, actually if you're	02:50	5	priests who violated canon law at the Diocese while you
	6	willing to sing it on camera. I'll listen.		6	were in the Chancellory office?
	7	Q And what was his job there when you left the		,	MR. RUTHERFORD It's overbroad, vague as to the
	8	Chancellory office. if you know?		8	term violation of canonical law
	9	A When I left the Chancellory office, I don't		9	JUDGE JAMESON Overnded
02:41	10	•	02:51	10	THE WITNESS: Well. Bishop McFarland is a canon
32:41		believe Monsignor Murray was there at the Diocese.	02:51	11	lawyer I believe Bishop McFarland would have been
	11	Q Okay Did there come a time when he was moved			BY MR. MANLY
	12	from all parish work and sent to the Diocese to head up		12	
	1.3	the Diocese's effort in dealing with sex abuse in terms		13	Q And how about during Bishop Brown's time, who
	14	of dealing with priests canonically?		14	was in charge of enforcing the canonical statutes that
02:41	15	A No, not that I'm aware of.	02:51	15	dealt with priest sexual abuse?
	16	Q So, you're not aware - you were never made		16	MR. CALLAHAN Charged with enforcing; right?
	17	aware at any time that Monsignor Murray became working		17	MR. MANLY Right.
	18	full-time in the Chancellory on sex abuse cases and that		18	JUDGE JAMESON: Yeah The DS and DA
	19	it was necessary to have him there full-time because of	i	19	MR. CALLAHAN: Okay
02:42	20	the amount of cases? Have you ever heard that or	02:51	20	MR. MANLY: What's that?
	21	anything like that?		21	JUDGE JAMESON The DS and DA
	22	A No, I have not.		22	MR. MANLY: Oh
	23	Q Monsignor Murray is a canon lawyer, correct?		23	JUDGE JAMESON Maybe I'm talking about being
	24	A Yes.		24	in charge of the enforcement, got to be an attorney
02:42	25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can we go off the record?	02:51	25	MR, MANLY: Yeah. But canonically
		162			16
	1	MR MANLY: We're done Yeah I'm sorry		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Yes.
	2	We're not done. The tape's done		2	MR. MANLY: Thanks for your help. Your Honor
	3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:42 and we're		3	THE WITNESS: I believe it's Father Doug Cook.
	4	going off the record.		4	BY MR. MANLY:
02:49	5	(Recess taken.)	02:51	5	Q And does Father Cook still work at the
	6	(Off the record at 2:42 p.m. Back on the record		6	Chancellory office?
	7	at 2;49 p m.)		7	A He's studying in Rome right now
	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:49 and we're		8	O What is he doing in Rome?
	9	back on the record.		9	A 1 believe getting I believe he's getting his
02:49	10	BY MR. MANLY:	02:52	10	doctorate in canon law
02.145	11	Q Monsignor Murray is a canon lawyer? I don't		11	Q So. Father Cook did not have a degree in canon
	12	know whether we got an answer to that. Yes?		12	law, he had a licentiate, is that accurate, when he left
	13	A Yes, he is.		13	the Chancellory office?
			***************************************	14	A I'm not sure what degree he has in canon law I
	14	Q And was Monsignor Murray in charge of dealing	02.53		-
02:49	15	with canonical enforcement against priests who had	02:52	15	believe it's that
	16	alleged – have been alleged to have committed sexual		16	Q Okny
	17	abuse?		17	A the licentiate
	18	A I don't know		18	Q Is he at the Greg. Gregorian University?
	19	Q You have no information that Monsignor Murray		19	A I don't know where he is.
02:49	20	worked on cases involving priest allegations	02:52	20	Q Okay Is it true that periodically, as far as
	21	allegations against priests of sexual abuse. Is that		21	you know. priests are called to Mater Dei to perform
	22	your testimony?		22	sacramental work throughout the school year?
	23	A I can't recall	1	23	MR RUTHERFORD: Lacks foundation
	24	Q Did it ever come to your attention at any time		24	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled
02:50	24 25	Q Did it ever come to your attention at any time from any place that Monsignor Murray was working on sex	02:53	24 25	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled THE WITNESS: Priests are — yes. priests are

	1	invited to come to help.		1	Q Okay. Do you recall a priest well. let me
	2	BY MR. MANLY:		2	ask you this
	3	Q And you've done that yourself, have you not?		3	Were there ever any policies or procedures that
	4	A Yes, I have	ı	4	the Diocese adopted with respect to sexual abuse
02:53	5	Q Was there any policy while you were in the	02:56	5	allegations while you were in the Chancellory office?
	6	Chancellory office that prevented priests who had		6	MR RUTHERFORD: Vague and overbroad.
	7	previously been accused of sexual abuse from performing		7	JUDGE JAMESON: Do you understand the question.
	8	sacramental services at Mater Dei?	į	8	sir?
	9	A May I have the question again?	-	9	THE WITNESS: 1 do understand the question
02:53	10	Q Let me ask it again so it's clear	02:56	10	Were there - may I have it again, please?
	11	Was there ever a policy, either under		11	MR. MANLY: Would you read it back.
	12	Bishop McFarland's administration or under Bishop Brown's		12	Miss Reporter. please?
	13	administration, of the Diocese that forbade or prohibited		13	(Whereupon, the record was read back
	14	priests previously credibly accused of sexual abuse from		14	by the reporter as follows:)
02:53	15	performing sacramental work at Mater Dei High School?		15	"Q Were there ever any policies or
	16	A Not that I'm aware of.		16	procedures that the Diocese adopted
	17	Q Have you ever met a priest named Father Gus		17	with respect to sexual abuse
	18	Krumm?		18	allegations while you were in the
	19	A Yes.	1	19	Chancellory office?"
02:54	20	Q And were you aware that Father Krumm was	02:57	20	THE WITNESS: Yes
	21	periodically performing ministry at Mater Dei while you		21	BY MR. MANLY:
	22	were in the Chancellory office?		22	Q And when were they adopted?
	23	A No		23	A I don't recall, but I believe it goes back
	24	Q Were you aware that he had been previously		24	sometime
02:54	25	accused of sexual abuse during your time at the	02:57	25	Q Were those policies strictly enforced in the
		166			16
	1	Chancellory office; in other words, before he arrived in		1	Brown and McFarland administrations, as far as you know?
	2	the Diocese?		2	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Vague, overbroad.
	3	MR RUTHERFORD; Objection Violation of the		3	lacks foundation, calls for speculation.
	4	court order It's regarding a particular person		4	JUDGE JAMESON: I would make a suggestion that
02:54	5	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled	02:58	5	we find out what they were That might help with whether
	6	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer		6	or not they were complied with or not.
	7	BY MR. MANLY:	1	7	BY MR. MANLY:
		Q Monsignor, earlier you told us that there was a		8	Q Okay What were the policies?
	9	high recidivism rate or you had read there was a high		9	A There were — I don't know if we'd say policies,
22 55			07.50	10	
02:55	10	recidivism rate among sexual abusers Do you remember	02:58		but anyway practices of priests as mandated reporters, policy, policies, state law Also, let me see I don't
	11	that testimony?		11	,
	12	A Yes I do		12	know if I'd call these policies, but of who was and who
	13	Q Okay And given that did you and		13	was not to be allowed into rectories, the living space of
	14	Bishop McFarland and/or Bishop Brown ever have a		14	priests Those kind of things, but mostly it was around
02:55	15	discussion on the dangers of allowing pedophiles or	02:59	15	the policy of reporting, mandated reporting
	16	ephebophile priests or employees to have access to		16	Q Now, was that policy strictly enforced by
	1.7	children in school?		17	Bishop McFarland and Bishop Brown?
	1.8	A I don't recall if we had that conversation		18	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation, lacks
	19	Q Do you have any recollection of such a		19	foundation.
02:55	20	conversation taking place as you sit here today?	02:59	20	JUDGE JAMESON: If you know
	21	A No. I don't recall		21	THE WITNESS: I don't know
	22	Q Do you recall anybody during your tenure in the		22	BY MR. MANLY;
	23	Chancellory office expressing concern about allowing		23	Q Well, you were, at least as far as priests go.
	24	someone who had raped a child from working in a school?		24	involved in every priest allegation that occurred between
02:56	25	A I don't recall such a conversation	02:59	25	1988 and when you left the Chancellory office; is that
		167			1.6

	1	correct?		1	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	2	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Calls for		2	THE WITNESS: I probably would have known them,
	3	speculation, lacks foundation		3	but not been, as we're using that phrase, the point
	4	JUDGE JAMESON: The question seems consistent		4	person.
12:59	5	with what earlier testimony was So, if I'm mistaken.	03:02	5	BY MR. MANLY:
	6	you can let us know But, otherwise, please answer		6	Q So. Monsignor, what I'm trying to figure out
	7	THE WITNESS: May I have it again? I'm -		7	is when
	В	BY MR. MANLY:		8	A Okay
	9	Q Sure		9	Q I'm trying to ask some questions I'm just
03:00	10	A Yes	03:02	10	trying to get some dates
	11	Q From 1988 until when you left the Chancellory		11	So, you would have known about priest
	12	office, you were involved and became aware of every		12	allegations from 1988 until - 1988 until what date?
	13	allegation of sexual abuse involving a priest in the		13	Please tell me
	14	Diocese; is that correct?		14	A Probably 2002
03:00	15	A I don't know if I became aware of every	03:02	15	Q Okay So, during that time, to the best of your
	16	allegation		16	knowledge, were every one of those cases reported to the
	17	Q Okay So, are you telling us that some the		17	police in compliance with the Diocese's mandated
	18	Bishops kept secret?		18	reporting policy you just described?
	19	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Calls for	•	19	A I do not know
00:60	20	speculation.	03:02	20	Q Well, who would know the answer to that?
	21	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained	***************************************	21	MR. RUTHERFORD: Calls for speculation. lacks
	22	BY MR. MANLY:		22	foundation
	23	Q Well. I mean, you told us earlier you were the		23	JUDGE JAMESON: If you know sir
	24	one who was the point person for clergy is that		24	THE WITNESS: I don't know
03:00	25	accurate?	03:03	25	III
		170	ļ		17
	1	A Yes, I was		1	BY MR. MANLY:
	2	Q Okay So, is it your expectation that you would		2	Q Your sworn - I'm sorry
	3	learn of every allegation against sexual - of sexual		3	Your testimony here today is you have no idea
	4	abuse against a priest that occurred from 1988 until the		4	who would know if the cases that came to your attention
03:00	5	time you left the Chancellory office?	03:03	5	from 1988 to 2002 would be reported to the police in
	6	A No, not until the time I left the Chancellory		6	compliance with Diocese policy; is that correct?
	7	office		7	MR RUTHERFORD: Asked and answered.
	8	Q Okay What - give me the dates, Monsignor.		8	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled.
	9	that you would have learned about those allegations, you		9	THE WITNESS: I don't know I'm - as I recall.
03:01	10	believe you would have known about allegations	03:03	10	the case - the allegations of people coming to me
	11	MR. RUTHERFORD: Vague as to "allegations."		11	against priests were adults making allegations of what
	12	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		12	happened to them as children, and so I believe then they
	13	MR. RUTHERFORD: Well, are we talking about		13	would be directed to go to - the allegations would be
	14	MR MANLY: I'm talking about sexual abuse		14	then brought to me, taken to our oversight board, and
03:01	15	MR RUTHERFORD: Sexual abuse involving priests;	03:04	15	they would - I think then most of them were directed to
	16	right?		16	call the police themselves as adults. That's where I'm
	17	JUDGE JAMESON: Right.		17	confused in the questioning
	18	THE WITNESS: Until - from '88 until I was no		18	So, if there was a suspicion that someone was
	19	longer priest personnel director which, let me think.		19	currently being in danger of or being molested, then they
03:01	20	would be '99 I believe	03:04	20	would have - the Child Protective Services would have
	21	BY MR. MANLY:		21	been called, I believe, but I don't think that was the
	22	Q So, as of June of 2001, you would not know of		22	case with them.
	23	new allegations; is that correct?		23	BY MR. MANLY:
	24	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Misstates the	1	24	Q So, is what you're telling me if - even if the
03:01	25	testimony he just gave	03:04	25	priest had access to children as of the time the

	1	allegation was made, you would not report it to the		1	avoid that
	2	police even if the Statute of Limitations was good; is		2	You can still instruct the Monsignor not to
	3	that correct?		3	answer, but since it's a yes or no question, I'd
	4	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague, incomplete		4	recommend you at least take it to that point so that you
03:05	5	hypothetical, calls for speculation	03:08	5	may not have to take an unnecessary issue to the judge
	6	MR. CALLAHAN: And calls for a legal conclusion		6	Do you follow what I mean?
	7	about the Statute of Limitations		7	MR RUTHERFORD: Yeah I do
	8	MR MANLY: Thut's fair Let me withdraw that.		8	MR. CALLAHAN: So, the question is how many
	9	Q I think what you're telling me is that you would		9	times?
03:05	10	not report the allegation to the police unless the person	03:08	10	MR. MANLY: No.
	11	was 17 or under is that now what you're telling me?		11	JUDGE JAMESON; No. It's a yes or no question
	12	A No. I don't think I'm saying that I don't		12	MR. MANLY: Yeah
	13	know what I'm saying in that. I		13	Q I said, can you remember a single instance where
	14	Q Okny Well, let's try and figure it out.		14	you personally told a family who had come to the Diocese
03:05	15	A Okay	03:08	15	to report sexual abuse of a priest. layperson or
03,05	16	•	03:08	16	
	17	Q How many times did you tell families or			religious to call the police?
		individuals to call the police when they came to you	-	17	MR. RUTHERFORD: That's a yes or no or an I
	18	between 1988 and 2002 and reported that they had been			don't know
	19	sexually abused by a priest, layperson or religious?		19	THE WITNESS: Yes
03:06	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection. Violation of the	03:08	20	BY MR. MANLY:
	21	court order It's overbroad in its scope It's		21	Q How many times?
	22	unlimited, unlimited in scope and time		22	A I recall one time for certain.
	23	JUDGE JAMESON: Overruled		23	Q And when did that occur? What year
	24	MR. RUTHERFORD: Instruct not to answer		24	approximately?
03:06	25	MR. MANLY: Well, wait a minute He just said	03:08	25	A 1 believe in the late '90s
		174			3.7
	ı	that he told them to do that. So, I mean, he can't throw		1	Q And did that allegation involve a priest.
	2	it in and then have you - Judge, he just testified that	1		
	2	it in mid dien imre you - rooge, he just tesaned mat	1	2	layperson or religious?
	3	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how		2 3	layperson or religious? A Layperson
					···
03:06	3	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how	03:09	3	A Layperson
03:06	3	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it. and now I'm getting an	03:09	3 4	A Layperson Q And where did that occur?
03:06	3 4 5	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer	03:09	3 4 5	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked
03:06	3 4 5 6	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And, Your Honor —	03:09	3 4 5 6	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier
03:06	3 4 5 6 7	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection	03:09	3 4 5 6 7	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So. approximately how many victims or
03:06	3 4 5 6 7 8	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it. and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to	03:09	3 4 5 6 7	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in
	3 4 5 6 7 8	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it. and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer You can instruct him not to answer and that		3 4 5 6 7 8	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So. approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it. and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR RUTHERFORD: And Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR MANLY: All right		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it. and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY; All right Q. Can you think of a single instance where you		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest. layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson.		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more?
03:06	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002?	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest. layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify
03:06	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level. MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest. layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to?
03:06	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest. layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify
03:06	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question
03:06 03:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level. MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or no question. And one of the things that Judge Andler.	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So. approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest. layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20. 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question BY MR. MANLY:
03:06	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level. MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or no question. And one of the things that Judge Andler might appreciate, if the answer is no, that finishes the	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest. layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question BY MR MANLY: Q If you wanted to find out how many, how would
03:06 03:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 20027 MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or no question. And one of the things that Judge Andler might appreciate, if the answer is no, that finishes the issue; if the answer is yes, then object if you want to	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question BY MR MANLY: Q If you wanted to find out how many, how would you do it?
03:06 03:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 20027 MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or no question. And one of the things that Judge Andler might appreciate, if the answer is no, that finishes the issue; if the answer is yes, then object if you want to carry it on	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question BY MR MANLY: Q If you wanted to find out how many, how would you do it? A I don't know how I would do it now I don't
03:06 03:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY; All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 2002? MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or no question. And one of the things that Judge Andler might appreciate, if the answer is no, that finishes the issue; if the answer is yes, then object if you want to carry it on. But I sense that some of these questions are	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question BY MR MANLY: Q If you wanted to find out how many, how would you do it? A I don't know how I would do it now I don't have access to anything.
03:06 03:07	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that was the policy And now I followed up and asked how many times did you do it, and now I'm getting an instruction not to answer MR. RUTHERFORD: And. Your Honor — JUDGE JAMESON: And I've overruled the objection and requested that — and do request the witness to answer. You can instruct him not to answer and that takes you to the next level MR. MANLY: All right. Q. Can you think of a single instance where you told a family to call the police on a priest, layperson or religious from 1988 until 20027 MR. RUTHERFORD: Again, violation of the court order. It's overbroad. It's not limited to anything dealing with Mater Dei. It's talking about — JUDGE JAMESON: Well, but it asked for a yes or no question. And one of the things that Judge Andler might appreciate, if the answer is no, that finishes the issue; if the answer is yes, then object if you want to carry it on	03:09	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Layperson Q And where did that occur? A It was the Mater Dei situation we've talked about earlier Q Okay So, approximately how many victims or families do you believe you met with during your time in the Chancellory office from 1988 until 2002 who came to see you because they alleged that they had been abused by a priest, layperson or religious working in Orange? A Goodness Maybe 20, 25 Q Could it be more? A I cannot recall I cannot recall Q Okay You — how would you be able to quantify that if you needed to? MR RUTHERFORD: Objection Vague I'm not sure I understand the question BY MR MANLY: Q If you wanted to find out how many, how would you do it? A I don't know how I would do it now I don't

03:11	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay And do you still have your calendars? A No, I do not. Q When did you throw those away? A At the end of each year I throw it away	03:13	2 3	MR. MANLY: You know what? I'll just let the record speak for itself. I know what it was and I know what he called it last time. So, we'll just leave it
	4 5 6	Q When did you throw those away?	03.13		·
	5		03.13	4	what he called it last time. So, we'll just leave it
	6	A At the end of each year I throw it away	02.12		
)3: 1 1			03:13	5	there
03:11	7	Q Well, that's odd because we got your calendar		6	Q Did you throw your calendars away. Monsignor.
03:11		from 1994 in 2001 in the DiMaria case So, how did that		7	because you were concerned that a statute had been passed
03:11	8	happen?		8	in 2002 that was going to allow many people to file
03:11	9	A At the end of that year		9	lawsuits who had been previously barred by the Statute of
	10	Q You threw your calendar - no. Your - let me	03:13	3.0	Limitations and you wanted to get rid of the evidence?
	11	represent that my recollection is your counsel produced		11	A No.
	12	your calendar		12	Q That never entered your mind?
	13	A Yes		13	A No.
	14	Q - in 2001 from the year 1994 So. my question		14	Q Where did you throw them away?
03:11	15	to you is, if you were throwing your calendars away every	03:14	15	A I don't recall
	16	year, how is it that we got your calendar from 1994 seven		16	Q Did you talk to anybody before you threw them
	17	years later?		17	away?
	18	A Oh. excuse me		18	A No. I don't think so
	19	I think it was - I don't remember which year -		19	Q So, of the 20 to 25 times you recall meeting
03:11	20	2002. 2003 that I stopped keeping my calendars	03:14	20	with families of people that alleged sexual abuse, you
	21	Q So, you threw the ones you had away; is that		21	can recall telling a family only one time to call the
	22	correct?		22	police; is that accurate?
	23	A Yes		23	A I know I did it more often than one time I
	24	Q And how many cases were pending against the		24	know I said earlier one time, but I was thinking
03:12	25	Diocese of Orange when you did that?	03:14	25	specifically of that situation we've talked about with
		178			18
	1	A I do not know		***************************************	Mars D. Mars I. and Mars I. an
	2			1 2	Mater Dei I think I would have told people that that's
	3	Q There were many; correct? MR. RUTHERFORD: Lacks foundation, calls for		3	what they ought to do
	4	speculation.		4	Q Did you tell the DiMarias to call the police?
03:12	5	JUDGE JAMESON: Sustained	03:15	5	A I don't recall
03:12	6	BY MR. MANLY:	03:15		Q Is there a reason you wouldn't have told the
	7			6	DiMarias to call the police?
		Q Did you know that there were lawsuits pending against the Diocese of Orange when you threw your		7	A No
	8			8	Q Did you tellement to call the police?
03:12	9	calendars away?	02.45	9	MR RUTHERFORD: Objection. Assumes facts
03:12	10	A I don't think so.	03:15	10	BY MR. MANLY:
	11	Q And when you threw your calendars away, were you		11	Q You met with
	1.2	concerned that you might be destroying evidence?		12	A I don't recall. I mean
	13	A No. I never thought of that		13	Q Do you recall telling to call the
	14	Q You didn't think of that?		14	police?
03:12	15	A No	03:15	15	A No. I do not recall
	16	Q Okay So, do you recall in the DiMaria case.		16	Q Do you recall telling to call the
	17	which involved an allegation against Monsignor Harris, do		1.7	police?
	1.8	you recall what your calendar showed in terms of your		18	A No. I don't recall
	19	interaction with Father Harris?		19	Q Do you recall telling to call the
	20	A I recall showing that dinner	03:16	20	police?
03:13	_	Q The going-away party?	1	21	A I don't recall that name
03:13	21				
03:13	22	A The dinner that was held.		22	Q Okay Do you have do you have any memory
03:13	22	Q It was a going-away party, wasn't it?		23	problems?
03:13	22		03:16		

	1	A No.		1	MR. CALLAHAN: 1 do. Your Honor Thank you
	2	Q What's the problem?		2	I appreciate Mr. Manly suggesting a break. I
	3	MR. RUTHERFORD: Objection Argumentative		3	talked to the witness during the break and he told me
	4	BY MR. MANLY:		4	that he simply cannot concentrate on these questions. He
03:16	5	Q What is the problem?	03:43	5	is overcome if you will. He is not in a psychological
	6	JUDGE JAMESON: Well, you may answer		6	state where he can listen to the questions and give
	7	MR. RUTHERFORD: It's vague as phrased		7	answers to complicated questions. That naturally causes
	9	MR MANLY: Well, I just - if the witness has		8	me concern, but
	9	memory problems, I asked him at the beginning of the		9	JUDGE JAMESON. It causes us all concern. But.
03:16	10	deposition if he did and he said no, so -	03:44	10	Monsignor, not questioning your circumstance at all
	11	THE WITNESS: Well, you know, when I worked at		11	Just my question is, do you think this is a temporary
	12	Marywood for those years that I was there, many of those		12	circumstance or is this permanent?
	13	years, a good number of those years were in a tremendous		13	THE WITNESS: 1 – I don't know I actually
	14	variety of ministries, and one of the things that I did.		14	•
03:16	15	and one of them the most painful for those who came	03:44	15	until about two months ago, thought this whole kind of
03.10	16	forward and for me who had to try to help them and manage	03:44	16	thing was over for me It's never over for people who
	17				get victimized. I know that. I know it. So, I don't
	10	these things, was all these allegations of sexual abuse And I can't tell you what it is, but I just don't		17	know I mean, I can't hold my head up at the moment; and
	19	•		18	in the last number of questions Mr. Manly's asking. I
03:17		remember them anymore. I don't look to remember them. I	1	19	cannot I can't figure out where we're going Not
03:17	20	try to forget them. It is a horrible — I don't forget	03:44	20	where we're going, but what I'm supposed to answer with
	21	the people, but a horrible chapter in their lives and in		21	it.
	22	mine And so I don't remember a lot		22	So. I I just don't know what to do today 1
	23	BY MR. MANLY:		23	don't know. I mean so. I don't know. I don't know
	24	Q Okay. So, your goal was to try and help them I		24	what to say 1
03:17	25	think is what you just said?	03:45	25	JUDGE JAMESON Would you do me a favor and step
		who will be a second of the se	 	·····	18
	1	A Yes		1	outside? I'd like to talk to counsel
	2	Q Do you think you achieved that goal while you		2	THE WITNESS: Okay
	3	were there?		3	MR. MANLY: You want to do this on the record or
	4	A I hope I did with some, to treat them with		4	off, Judge?
03:17	5	respect and dignity	03:45	5	JUDGE JAMESON: No. I think we should be on the
	6	Q Is that the goal, to treat them with respect and		£	record.
	7	dignity?		7	MR. MANLY: Okay.
	8	A Always is. I try to do that with people		8	JUDGE JAMESON: I think we should be on the
	9	And so when a name would come up like this, I		9	record because the question is - I think it's safe to
03:18	10	don't recall. There are some names I might recall, but I	03:45	10	say that you're not done with Monsignor Urell
	11	just don't		11	MR MANLY: That's correct.
	12	Q You need a break? Do you want to take a break?		12	JUDGE JAMESON: And the question is do we do
	13	A I don't know	•	13	we try to persist a little bit today? I would recommend
	14	MR. MANLY: You know, I think the witness needs		14	against that.
03:18	15	a break, so we're going to take a break	03:46	15	MR. MANLY: Yeah Judge, I-
	16	MR CALLAHAN: All right.		16	JUDGE JAMESON: He's genuinely upset.
	17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:18 and we're		17	MR. MANLY: No. He's upset. I mean, my view is
	18	going off the record.		18	that I believe he's genuinely upset, but - well. I'm not
	19	(Recess taken)		19	going to make comment, but I think there's reasons for
3:18	20	(Off the record at 3:18 p m. Back on the record	03:46	20	it. And, you know, I mean, the non-human part of me
	21	at 3:43 p.m.)		21	wants to say, well, you know, my client cried her eyes
	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:43 and we're		22	out for seven days and we're going to move forward, but
	23	back on the record		23	one wrong doesn't make someone right or something like
	24	JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Callahan, you want to be		24	that. I don't know what the hell I'm saying. But the
03:43	25	heard?	03:46	25	bottom line is I'm not going to put him through it today
		183			1.8
		103	1		1.1

	1	but I don't believe that - I believe I'm going to		1	if the stip is the same as what we've been using the last
	2	continue and I'm going to make a motion. I think that -		2	few sessions
	3	JUDGE JAMESON: Well -		3	MR. RUTHERFORD: So, I'll propose the
	4	MR MANLY: - there's nothing critical I need		4	stipulation that the reporter be relieved of her duties
03:46	5	to ask today to tee that up.	03:48	5	under the code and that this volume be marked as Volume I
	6	JUDGE JAMESON: That's my point And this was		6	and it be bound on its own;
	7	my suggestion It's not going away He's going to have		7	That the original of this transcript be
	8	to come back. There's an issue of a whole line of		8	forwarded to my office and I will transmit it to
	9	questions which there has been a declination to answer.	1	9	Monsignor Urell for his review and signature;
03:47	1.0	and I think the best thing to do is to get that resolved	03:49	10	And that upon my receipt of it. I will notify or
	11	first and then bring him back for whatever's left.		11	I will transmit the original to Mr Manly's office and he
	12	whether it be more or less		12	will maintain custody of the original;
	13	MR. MANLY: Lagree, Judge Timean, there's		13	And I'll notify all parties of any changes made
	14	things I wanted to ask today that I can't, but I probably		14	to the transcript within a week of my receipt of it;
03:47	15	wouldn't have had time to anyway And my purpose in	03:49	15	And that if, for any reason, the original is
	16	doing this is not to hurt anybody I just want to get to		16	lost misplaced, destroyed or otherwise unavailable, that
	17	the truth, so -		17	a certified copy can be used in lieu thereof;
	18	JUDGE JAMESON: Mr Callahan, do you have a		18	And that Mr Manly will lodge the original with
	19	different or better iden?		19	the court upon reasonable request.
03:47	20	MR CALLAHAN: No. I think I agree with what	03:49	20	MR. MANLY: Did you listen to that?
,	21	you have said and I agree with what Mr Manly has said.	03.43	21	MR. FINAL DI: Yes. I did
	22	I think that very well sums it up		22	
	23	·		23	MR. MANLY: Was it okay?
	24	MR MANLY: Can you say that one more time just			MR. FINALDI: So stipulated.
03:47		so I got it on the record?		24	MR. MANLY: Okay So stipulated.
03:47	25	MR. CALLAHAN: I agree with let me start with 186	03:49	25	THE COURT REPORTER: Do you need a copy.
		100			18
	1	Mr Manly I agree with Mr Manly It doesn't happen		1	Mr Rutherford of the deposition?
	2	too often, but it has occasionally		2	MR RUTHERFORD: Yes, please
	3	RJDGE JAMESON. We could have resolved this very		3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER. The time is 3.49 and we're
	4	well without you having to agree with Mr. Manly		4	going off the record
03:47	5	MR. CALLAHAN. With just saying yes. That would		5	
	6	have been fine		6	(VOLUME FOR THE DEPOSITION ENDED AT 149 PM
	7	MR. MANLY: I'll just leave. You'll all get		Ĺ	DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF FERJURY ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE HEREOF)
	8	along just fine.		9	Trobbias j
	9	MR. CALLAHAN Mr Manly and I agree on actually		10	
03:48	10	a number of things.		11	
	11	MR. MANLY: Okay So, the other thing I want to		12	
	12	just put on the record is we've been trying to take his		13	
	13	deposition for the better part of a year and a half, and		14	
	14	I mean no disrespect to counsel, but I'm shocked that the		15	
03:48	1.5	witness only knew two months ago his deposition was going		16	
	16	to be taken.		17	
	17	So, anyway I think we've got it. So, we'll		1 B 1 9	
	18	suspend the depo. It is concluded. And you want to call		20	
	19	this Volume I. Mr. Rutherford, and use the same stip?		21	
03:48	20	MR. RUTHERFORD: Yes. But why don't I propose a		22	
99:40	21			23	
	21	stip so we've got a clean one Okay JUDGE JAMESON I think so because —		24	
				25	
	23	MR. MANLY That's fine			
01.45	24	JUDGE JAMESON: —I don't know that — our			
03:48	25	reporter hasn't been a regular with us and I don't know			
		187			1.8

	1		
	2	***	
	3		
	4		
	5	I, JOHN URELL, do solemnly declare under penalty	
	6	of perjury that the foregoing is my deposition under	
	7	oath; that these are the questions asked of me and my	
	8	answers thereto; that I have read same and have made the	
	9	necessary corrections, additions, or changes to my	
	10	answers that I deem necessary	
	11	In witness thereof, I hereby subscribe my name	
	12	this day of, 2007	
	13		
	14		
	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20	WITNESS SIGNATURE	
١	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
L		190	
	1	CERTIFICATION	
	2	OF	
ı	3	CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER	
ı	4		
	5	I, the undersigned, a Certified Shorthand	
	6	Reporter of the State of California do hereby certify:	
	7	That the foregoing proceedings were taken	
Ì	8	before me at the time and place herein set forth; that	
	9	any witnesses in the foregoing proceedings, prior to	
	10	testifying, were placed under oath; that a verbatim	
	11	record of the proceedings was made by me using machine	
	12	shorthand which was thereafter transcribed under my	
	13	direction; further, that the foregoing is an accurate	
	14	transcription thereof.	
	14 15	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither	
	14 15 16	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or	
	14 15 16 17	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties.	
	14 15 16 17 18	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date	
	14 15 16 17 18	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties.	
to the second se	14 15 16 17 18 19	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date subscribed my name.	
The state of the s	14 15 16 17 18	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date	
The state of the s	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date subscribed my name.	
to the state of th	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date subscribed my name.	
The second secon	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date subscribed my name.	
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	transcription thereof. I further certify that I am neither financially interested in the action nor a relative or employee of any attorney of any of the parties. IN WITNESS WHEREOF. I have this date subscribed my name.	